

## THE TIMES 1785-1985 Tomorrow

Man in waiting  
Profile of South  
Africa's black  
leader Oliver Tambo

War on words  
Review of  
military and  
naval books

Post maestro  
The artist  
behind

Christmas stamps  
Fantasy trade  
Why new shopping  
centres  
include funfairs

## Portfolio

The Times Portfolio competition prize of £2,000 was won yesterday by Mr Piong Hwee Yee of East Grinstead, West Sussex. Portfolio list, page 20; how to play, information service, back page.

On Saturday £42,000 can be won - £40,000 in the weekly competition and £2,000 in the daily.

## Muslims protest at 100 schools

Muslim pupils boycotted lessons at about a hundred schools in Bradford in the campaign aimed at removing Mr Ray Honeyford, the headmaster in the centre of the multi-racial education debate. But the Council of Mosques call to all 16,000 school children to stay at home was supported by only about 4,000 pupils. Page 2

## Callaghan to go

Mr James Callaghan, the former Labour Prime Minister and a Cardiff MP since 1945, is to retire from Parliament at the next general election. Page 2

## BT warned

The telecommunications watchdog Ofel warned British Telecom not to exceed agreed limits on increasing domestic telephone charges to compensate for competitive pricing in the business sector. Page 21

## Mortgage cuts

Barclays Bank and Midland Bank are reducing their mortgage rates from 13.5 per cent to 13 per cent. Page 21

## Tikhonov goes

Changes in the Soviet economic plan were unveiled at a Party meeting which dropped the former Prime Minister, Mr Nikolai Tikhonov, from the Politburo. Page 11

## TGWU vote

The Transport and General Workers Union voted by 511,014 to 119,823 in favour of keeping a political fund. Just over half of the union's members voted.

## Volcker refusal

Mr Paul Volcker, chairman of the US Federal Reserve Board, said he would not accept an invitation to be president of the World Bank.

## Helicopter lost

A US Marine helicopter carrying 19 troops and crew crashed in the Atlantic off North Carolina. Four survivors were rescued.

## Kasparov wins

The challenger, Garry Kasparov, won game 16 of his world chess title rematch against champion Anatoly Karpov and now leads Karpov by 8½-7½ points in the 24-game series. Early moves, page 5

Leader page, 17  
Letters: On Tory loyalties, from Lord Alport; women and religion, from Mrs Monica Furlong  
Leading articles: South Africa; Soviet economy

Features, pages 14-16  
Francis Pym presents a plan for tax and benefit reform; centenary tribute to Doris Yates; a Times verse contest. Spectrum: best of British treasure. Wednesday Page: following doctor's orders.

Obituary, page 18  
Lord Diplock: Emil Gilels  
Classified, pages 28-34  
La crème de la crème; property

Home News	2-4	Law Report	27
Overseas	5-11	Parliament	32, 33
Arts	19	Property	18
Business	20-24	Science	18
Chess	2, 5	Sport	25-27
Church	18	TV & Radio	35
Court	18	Theatres, etc	35
Crosswords	14, 36	Universities	18
Diary	16	Weather	36

# Husain says Britain acted honourably over talks

King Husain said last night that the basis for the Middle East talks in London had been agreed in Jordan and that there had been no last moment alteration.

Mr Terry Waite vigorously supported Bishop Elias Khoury and said that by refusing to meet him the Government risked alienating moderate opinion among Palestinians.

A bomb exploded outside the Tunisian Embassy in Rome and, in a separate incident, two young Arabs with a suitcase of explosives were arrested at the city's airport.

By Our Foreign Staff

King Husain of Jordan last night supported the British Government's version of the reasons for the collapse on Monday of the planned meeting between Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign Secretary, and a Jordanian-PLO delegation.

In an interview on Channel 4 television he said the basis for the London talks had been agreed in Jordan and there had been no last moment alteration. He believed that when the Jordan representatives and PLO arrived in London they had explicit instructions and a clear idea of their mission.

"It is unfortunate that one of the PLO men who refused to sign the document was not clear of the details," the King said.

Asked what he thought the price of failure to bring peace to the Middle East would be, he replied: "I think disaster without doubt, which will overwhelm all of us in our area and may affect the world. On all sides of the conflict there are extremists waiting for people of goodwill to fail."

The King said that to bring about peace would have been his crowning achievement. He dismissed the idea that the talks were "a put up job to expose the PLO".

"I believe that the British government acted very honourably and we had a very clear understanding with London. I don't think there is anything to complain about. If there is a misunderstanding on the part of one member of the Palestinian delegation not having been aware of what was happening that is certainly not our fault or anyone else's fault," he said.

As two members of the PLO flew out of London's Heathrow airport for Paris yesterday afternoon, the British Government was firmly pinning the blame for the fiasco on Mr Mohammed Milhem, one of the representatives. It appears that the other PLO delegate, Bishop Elias Khoury, had been prepared to subscribe to a state-

ment which rejected violence and terrorism as a solution to the problems of the Palestinians, and acknowledged the right of existence of the state of Israel within its 1967 borders.

However, when Mr Milhem refused on Sunday to endorse the statement, it appears that Bishop Khoury also refused to sign, probably for the sake of solidarity.

The British Government's position is that the text of the statement had been agreed last week with the Jordanian Government in Amman, who had assured Britain that it was acceptable to both PLO representatives.

However, both the PLO in an official statement, and Mr Milhem in an interview with the BBC's World Service yesterday criticized the declaration which he had been asked to subscribe to.

The PLO statement said that the "formulation" proposed by the British Government did not coincide with what the British Prime Minister stated in her speech in Aqaba on September 20.

The PLO also said that the "formulation" did not coincide with the text of the Palestinian-Jordanian accord.

"We insist that we will not accept the misleading explanation given by the British Foreign Secretary which further complicates matters in the Middle East and will have repercussions on the whole international scene," the PLO statement said.

Mr Milhem said that he had not been in Jordan, and had therefore not seen the text of the proposed declaration when it was being discussed in Amman. When he had later discussed it (presumably in London) with Bishop Khoury and the other members of the joint delegation we made adjustments which I thought were in the spirit of Mrs Thatcher's basis for invitation.

Continued on back page, col 1

# Waite defends PLO bishop

By Clifford Longley  
Religious Affairs  
Correspondent

The Archbishop of Canterbury's special representative Mr Terry Waite, gave vigorous public support yesterday to Bishop Elias Khoury, Anglican bishop in Amman and a PLO executive member, saying that by refusing to meet him the Government risked alienating moderate opinion among Palestinians.

Mr Waite said he had briefed Dr Robert Runcie after spending some hours with Bishop Khoury in London, and was authorised to publicize their position. "The archbishop stands behind what I say," he said.

Bishop Khoury "categorically" deplores all acts of terrorism and violence from whatever source they come," he added. "He agreed to stand as a member of the PLO executive believing he would be able to exercise a moderating influence and work for peace. By actually agreeing to come here and take part in talks, he has received death threats from extreme elements."

Bishop Khoury was deported by the Israeli Government in 1969 accused of being implicated in terrorism, but was not charged. The Board of Deputies of British Jews released the partial text yesterday of an interview on Israeli television at the time, in which these accusations were put to the bishop.

He had said in the interview: "A package arrived from Beirut which contained medicines from abroad. The package was addressed to someone in Ramallah, and posted on to me. In the package were medicines as well as explosives. When it was discovered by the Israeli authorities I was arrested and questioned."

The interviewer asked: "Did you know before your arrest about the contents of the package?"

He replied: "Yes, I knew before being arrested about the contents of the package. Asked whether he thought of telling the police he replied: 'No'."

Mr Waite said he had spent some time questioning Bishop Khoury about these matters, but had not had the transcript of the television interview with him.

"He says, because someone posted you a package with these things in it does not mean you are implicated. It is a very difficult area. If there was sufficient evidence why was he not charged? All I can give you is what he's told me. 'He's either telling the truth or he's

Continued on back page, col 1

## Spadolini may quit coalition

From Our Correspondent  
Rome

Senator Giovanni Spadolini, the Italian Defence Minister, held talks yesterday with the leadership of his Republican Party to decide whether to withdraw from the five-party coalition Government over the handling of the Abu Abbas affair.

The party, of which he is secretary, disagrees with the decision by Signor Bettino Craxi, the Prime Minister, to let Mr Abbas, a leader in the Palestinian Liberation Organization, fly to Yugoslavia on Saturday when the United States had requested his arrest and extradition for alleged involvement in the Achille Lauro hijacking.

Senator Spadolini has said that he did not automatically favour compliance with the American request but that Signor Craxi should have insisted on Mr Abbas's detention as a witness in investigations of the hijacking.

Signor Craxi, however, disclosed to a meeting of ministers on Monday evening that Mr Abbas had remained inside the Egyptian airliner forced down by US jet fighters all the time it was in Italy.

## Blast at Tunisian Embassy in Rome

From John Earle  
Rome

A rudimentary bomb exploded outside the Tunisian Embassy here early yesterday, while in a separate incident two young Arabs with Moroccan passports were arrested after a suitcase packed with explosive was discovered at Rome airport.

The bomb, which caused no casualties, was evidently timed to coincide with the arrival later in the day of the Tunisian Prime Minister, Mr Muhammad Mzali, on a two-day official visit to Italy. The visit, arranged some time ago, will be useful to both countries to discuss the implications of the deteriorating relations between Washington and both Italy and the Arab world since the US forced down an Egyptian airliner carrying the alleged hijackers of the Achille Lauro cruise liner.

The suitcase allegedly belonged to one of the young Arabs, who told bystanders as he was being led away: "The explosive was to be used against the Israelis and Americans, not against the Italians, who are great friends of the Arab people."

He and his companion had just arrived on an Iraqi Airways flight from Baghdad. He said



his journey had nothing to do with the liner hijacking, which concerned only the Palestinians. Police were investigating whether the two Arabs were linked with recent bomb attacks on the British Airways office here and the Cafe de Paris in Via Veneto.

BEIRUT: The Italian Embassy here received an anonymous phone call from a man who threatened to blow up the compound unless the four Palestinians held in Italy were released (Robert Fisk writes).

Apology ruled out, Shultz mission, page 5

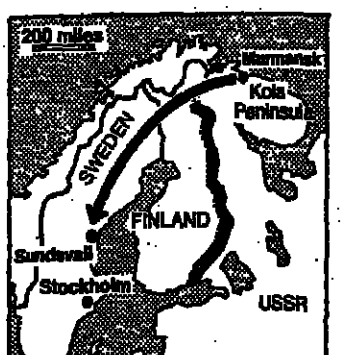
## Soviet soldiers in Arctic hike to freedom

From Christopher Mosey  
Stockholm

After a perilous hike of more than 1,000 miles for several weeks, through Arctic wasteland, two young Soviet deserters walked into a police station in the Swedish city of Sundsvall and asked for political asylum.

Unofficial reports yesterday said the two men, aged 21 and 23, were soldiers serving in the Murmansk area who had deserted.

If so, they could have information on the Soviet military build-up in the Kola



peninsula that would be of interest to Nato. Superintendent Jan Brässel, Superintendent Brässel said

of the Sundsvall police refused to comment on the reports.

"They have both requested that I should not reveal where they come from because they fear for relatives still in the Soviet Union," he said.

"So far we have held only a short interrogation. In the present circumstances there is no need to reveal where they came from or what work they had."

Officers from the Swedish Security Police were sent from Stockholm to Sundsvall to question the two deserters. Superintendent Brässel said



Mr Abu Abbas, the Palestinian official sought by the US over the Achille Lauro hijacking, seen with Mr Yasser Arafat, the Palestinian leader (front) in Tunisia last month.

## NUT uses majority to reject pay offer

By Lucy Hodges  
Education Correspondent

The biggest teachers' union, the National Union of Teachers, which has 216,000 members, used its majority on the Burnham Committee last night to reject the employers' informal offer of 6.9 per cent, staged so that teachers would receive 7.5 per cent by the end of March.

Further progress in the nine-month dispute over pay is unlikely until the NUT's majority is removed, as expected, next month. The other five teaching unions opposed the NUT line because it insisted that talks with local authorities had to take place on the basis of the union's four principles.

These are that any offer should be not less than the rate of inflation last April (6.9 per cent); match the rise in average earnings (7.5 per cent); contain an element towards restoration of 1974 pay levels; and contain a commitment to long-term restoration of pay.

Although the other unions accept these principles, they do not regard them as pre-conditions for talks. Mr Fred Smithies, general secretary of the National Association of Schoolmasters/Union of Women Teachers, the second biggest union, said last night that the teachers' panel had once again opted for the wrong tactics.

The NAS/UWT, which has 116,000 members, proposed a motion which recognized that the employers' offer was not a basis for a settlement but said that negotiations should be reopened as soon as possible. It also noted the improvements in the offer from the 5.85 per cent of last month. "We avoided putting down an ultimatum," Mr Smithies said. "We wanted teachers to be seen to respond constructively."

The motion was defeated, with the NUT using its 16 votes to oppose it. The other unions have 15 votes.

Mr David Hart, general secretary of the National Association of Head Teachers, said that the NUT's line was "unnecessary and unhelpful", and he suspected the employers would now wait until Sir Keith Joseph, Secretary of State for Education and Science, amends the constitution of the teachers' panel.

## Swift denial of peers' warning on economy

By Richard Evans  
Lobby Reporter

The Government took the unprecedented step yesterday of producing an immediate response to an outspoken parliamentary report predicting a political, economic and social crisis unless the decline in the manufacturing industry is halted, in an attempt to pre-empt its damaging effect.

After consulting Mr Nigel Lawson, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Mr Leon Brittan, recently-appointed Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, issued a statement timed to coincide with the publication of the House of Lords select committee on overseas trade's investigation and effectively undermine its criticisms.

"This report needs to be set in perspective if we are not to get a totally biased and misleading view of the performance and prospects of our economy," he said.

Normally Whitehall departments refuse to comment immediately on select committee reports and Mr Roy Hattersley, shadow Chancellor of the Exchequer, said last night that Mr Brittan's speedy reaction demonstrated he had been reduced to panic measures to try to offset the damage.

Mr Hattersley said the Lords report removed the last vestiges of respectability from the Government's economic policies.

"The select committee's view of what will happen to this country if we do not act before the oil runs out conforms exactly to what we have been saying in speech after speech for years."

Mr Hattersley said the contents of the peers' report were devastating. "And they make clear that, with the exception of Mrs Thatcher's Cabinet, no one now supports this Government's economic policies."

But Mr Brittan insisted the select committee had failed to point out "some key facts". Since the trough of the recession manufacturing output had risen by 11 per cent, manufacturing investment was up by 39 per cent, manufacturing productivity was up by 31 per cent and the volume of manufactured exports was at record levels.

Report details, page 4

# Coal board near pay accord with rebel miners

By Donald Macintyre, Labour Editor

The National Coal Board gave its clearest encouragement yet to leaders of the breakaway Nottinghamshire miners last night when it committed itself to increasing both basic rates and incentive payments of the area's 28,000 members, from November 1.

In five hours of talks with the National Union of Mineworkers Nottinghamshire area, the board went significantly further towards a pay settlement than it has so far with the union's national leadership, which also formally lodged its seven-point pay claim yesterday.

In a move clearly designed to reassure Nottinghamshire miners who will ballot on Friday on the formation of a new breakaway union, the Democratic Mineworkers they have a relatively secure future, Mr Albert Wheeler, the board's Nottinghamshire director, promised that the board intended "seriously to consider" developing the Witham Prospect, a huge 180-million ton triangle of coal reserves between Newark and Lincoln.

As an extension to the coalfield, the board said it was not possible to give a detailed reply to the Nottinghamshire claim immediately but that Mr Wheeler committed himself to "some improvement" in both basic grade rates and the incentive scheme.

The board said in a statement issued after the talks, at its Nottinghamshire headquarters at Edwinstowe last night that it was not possible to give a detailed reply to the Nottinghamshire claim immediately but that Mr Wheeler committed himself to "some improvement" in both basic grade rates and the incentive scheme.

The board had been "impressed by Nottinghamshire's performance and potential" and so would be considering developing the Witham Prospect. Nottinghamshire and South Derbyshire area leaders expect that the results of the ballot, covering about 32,000 miners, could be announced on Saturday after being counted by the Electoral Reform Society.

## Scargill's closure claim denied

By Barrie Clement, Labour Reporter

The National Coal Board last night strongly denied a claim by Mr Arthur Scargill, president of the National Union of Mineworkers that half the 23 pits in Nottinghamshire and all four collieries in South Derbyshire would be closed as a result of the New Strategy for Coal, published yesterday.

The board also disputed Mr Scargill's estimate that the plan, details of which were revealed for the first time, would mean the closure of 70 of Britain's 157 pits with the loss of up to 70,000 jobs.

Mr Ken Moses, technical director at the board, said after a meeting of the joint policy advisory committee at the board's headquarters in London, that Mr Scargill had "plucked the figures from the air" and that now it was the job

of managers to "get past the Scargill rhetoric" to ordinary union members.

Mr Scargill said that the strategy would have a "devastating" effect on the country's collieries and that pitmen who worked during the year-long coal strike would feel betrayed by the board.

He thought that the management had "dropped an appalling bomb" by revealing its intentions, when they were seeking to encourage a permanent split in the union. "Anybody should now recognize that by remaining in one trade union you must improve your chances of resisting pit closures," he said.

The claim and counter-claims are based on a crucial part of the strategy document which deals with financial targets.

### The House Plant Expert

told you how to grow them...



**The INDOOR PLANT SPOTTER** Dr. D.G. Hession

AN EXPERT step-by-step guide to the identification and care of indoor plants

**£2.65**

...NOW the latest Expert tells you which to choose

pbi Publications, Britannica House, Waltham Cross, Herts.

## Britain offers Gandhi treaty on extradition

Britain has offered India an extradition treaty after complaints from Delhi about the freedom given to Sikh extremists here. (Our Foreign Policy Correspondent writes).

But Mr Rajiv Gandhi, the visiting Indian Prime Minister, made it clear last night that he would like Britain to do more politically against enemies of his Government living in Britain.

War on terror, page 7







# Master of doomed sailing vessel used forged paper to gain command

From Tim Jones, Plymouth

The American master of the London-registered barque, The Marques, which sank off Bermuda with the loss of 19 lives, had gained his position because of a forged document, a public inquiry was told yesterday.

Mr Stuart Allen Finlay, who died with his wife and son aged 16 months, had been given permission to captain the 85-tonne vessel after Department of Transport officials had examined the document from the United States Coastguard.

It purported to give him permission to command a passenger sailing ship of up to 100 tonnes in the Atlantic.

In fact, the public inquiry into the disaster was told, a genuine certificate confined him to ships of up to 60 tonnes within a clearly-defined area not more than 100 miles off the US eastern seaboard.

It also emerged that Mr Finlay had little experience of sailing a square-rigged vessel. When The Marques was hit by a hurricane 90 miles north of Bermuda last summer, he was hundreds of miles from the area to which Mr Finlay was restricted.

Four Britons died in the ship, which was known to millions of television viewers in Britain for its role in *The Onedin Line* and other programmes.

On the second day of the inquiry, one of the men most closely associated with the ship claimed he had been "gagged" from discovering the truth about the tragedy.

Mr Robin Cecil-Wright, who lost a nephew in the disaster, maintains he is still a half-owner of The Marques. But his former partner, Mr Mark Litchfield, of Boxley, Kent, has won a High Court judgement stating that he is the sole legal owner.

Mr Cecil-Wright, of Wadebridge, Cornwall, said he had been associated with The Marques for 13 years. "An injunction served on me by Mr Litchfield prevented me from discussing the sinking with anyone," he said.

Mr Cecil-Wright said he had been trying to ask questions for 12 months and called for this investigation to be made. I have my own definite ideas on what caused the sinking but I am forbidden to air them.

Mr Cecil-Wright said he was concerned that his request to be a party to the inquiry had been rejected by Mr R. F. Stone, QC, the Wreck Commissioner.

Mr Cecil-Wright is contesting the judgement, which states that as from March 1983 Mr Litchfield has been the sole owner of the assets of their former partnership.

Mr Keith Binding, for Mr Litchfield, said that Mr Justice Goulding, in the High Court, had described certain statements made by Mr Cecil-Wright as "false and malicious allegations".

He said that in the view of Judge Goulding, the effect of the allegations would have been to give the insurers the right to withdraw their insurance cover to the detriment of any claim made by the victims' families.

Mr Binding said his client had sought permission for Mr Cecil-Wright to give evidence at the inquiry, and to be a party to it subject to the permission of Mr Stone. The inquiry continues.



Detective Constable Cliff Wesley, of the serious crime squad, displaying machetes found after the Handsworth riots (Photograph: Chris Heims).

## Machetes seized in riot haul

Birmingham police yesterday displayed an arsenal of weapons found in the aftermath of last month's Handsworth riots.

The haul included nine machetes, flick knives, a ceremonial sword, and meat cleavers, including one coloured silver with Chinese markings.

The weapons are being held in a multi-storey police car park where an estimated £1 million in property said to have been stolen during the two days of riots is stored.

Mr Tom Meffer, the West Midlands assistant chief constable, said: "Police were lucky not to have suffered more serious injuries. Some of these weapons were recovered from people, some were found in the streets, some were found in houses."

He praised the people of Handsworth for their co-operation with the police. "We couldn't get through to them in the first two or three days after the riots, but when people began to realize the enormity of what had happened they began to give information."

He said a total of 194 people, most aged between 16 and 25, had been charged with offences ranging from murder to arson, burglary, looting, handling stolen property, and causing criminal damage.

West Midlands County Council is investigating claims totalling £36 million for riot damage. The bill was first estimated at about £5 million.

## Majority favour fixed Channel link

About 70 per cent of Britons want a fixed link across the Channel, according to a Mori poll published yesterday. It is supported by 76 per cent of Labour voters, 73 per cent of Alliance and 64 per cent of Conservatives.

The Euroroute tunnel-bridge project, along with other contenders, will present its final proposals to the Government by the end of this month, its chairman, Sir Nigel Brookes, said yesterday.

He expects no problem either in raising finance or in making a profit. Revenue of £1.45 billion is predicted for the year 2000, on operating costs of £115 million and interest charges of about £650 million.

Euroroute's scheme, with its two artificial islands in the Channel, would cost £4.75 billion; £3.5 billion for a combined bridge and tunnel for road traffic and £1.25 billion for a rail tunnel.

If the Government approves the scheme in the new year, the public would be able to buy shares in it in 1987 and completion would be in 1993.

A fixed link should capture 60 per cent of car traffic and 30 per cent of freight but, Sir Nigel said, there was no desire to put the ferries out of business.

## GPs should question patients on sex, Aids specialist says

By Thomson Prentice, Science Correspondent

Many family doctors in Britain are failing to recognize symptoms of Aids in their patients, a leading specialist in the disease said yesterday.

The doctors must overcome embarrassment and be more direct in asking patients about their sexual behaviour, Dr Brian Gazzard, a consultant physician at the Westminster and St Stephen's hospitals in London, said. Some general practitioners "would benefit from classes in sex education, he said."

Dr Gazzard, speaking at the British Medical Association Congress in Cairo, said it was apparent from talking to some doctors at the congress that they knew little about Aids (acquired immune deficiency syndrome), or its symptoms. "I have been asked by some doctors here whether they can become infected from their patients," he said.

"They must get used to asking more about the sex lives of their patients. The crucial question they must ask male patients is if they are homosexuals who belong to the group most at risk from Aids", he said.

Dr Gazzard issued a warning that the number of Aids cases in Britain might quadruple within the next year from the present figure of about 200. "I believe that 800 cases next year is a conservative estimate."

About 90 per cent of Aids patients were homosexuals, and about 30,000 of London's homosexual population, estimated at 100,000, were probably infected with the Aids virus, he said. Of those, between 5 per cent and 20 per cent would develop the disease.

"It is clear that the United Kingdom is faced with the outbreak of the disease. The cumulative curve of the number of new cases closely parallels that seen in the initial stage of the outbreak in the United States, and there is no reason to suppose that the disease will pursue a markedly different course in Britain," Dr Gazzard said. About 13,000 people in the United States are known to have contracted Aids.

British family doctors were conservative people who felt awkward in inquiring about the sexual behaviour of their patients, he said. "But unless they become more candid in questioning patients they will continue to fail to recognize symptoms of the Aids infection. If they do not understand which sexual practices are more likely to lead to infections they will be unable to offer patients adequate advice."

He added: "Doctors must realize that a young otherwise fit man who comes to the surgery with a severe rash, unexplained weight loss, extreme fatigue, enlarged lymph nodes or diarrhoea is at very high risk of having the infection. The first question to ask is whether the patient is homosexual, but very often that is the last question in the doctor's mind."

Dr Gazzard urged doctors to study the guidelines sent recently by the Department of Health and Social Security. The notes were helpful in understanding Aids, and in counselling patients with symptoms of the virus, he said.

The department said yesterday there was provision under the law for exceptions to be considered. Each case was judged on merits, and permission would be granted only if a list of technical demands were met.

Miss Binding said yesterday that many people needed confidential out-of-hours service, rapidly accessible. She believed there was a vulnerable group between the ages of 18 and 23 from the entertainment, media and advertising world who were either reluctant, or found difficulties, going elsewhere.

The appointment-only service will cost £35 for consultation, with laboratory tests at the clinic extra.

The first private clinic specializing in venereal disease has been given dispensation by the Department of Health and Social Security to advertise. A law introduced in 1917 forbids advertising by such specialist private practices and aimed to protect people from charlatans who dispensed medically useless and potentially dangerous concoctions.

The new consultancy, called the Regent's Park Clinic, in Gloucester Place, London, was founded by Miss Barbara Binding, a state registered nurse, with experience in general private medicine. Two genito-urinary consultants and two gynaecologists, who are attached to London teaching hospitals, will work at the clinic.

The department said yesterday there was provision under the law for exceptions to be considered. Each case was judged on merits, and permission would be granted only if a list of technical demands were met.

Miss Binding said yesterday that many people needed confidential out-of-hours service, rapidly accessible. She believed there was a vulnerable group between the ages of 18 and 23 from the entertainment, media and advertising world who were either reluctant, or found difficulties, going elsewhere.

The appointment-only service will cost £35 for consultation, with laboratory tests at the clinic extra.

The first private clinic specializing in venereal disease has been given dispensation by the Department of Health and Social Security to advertise. A law introduced in 1917 forbids advertising by such specialist private practices and aimed to protect people from charlatans who dispensed medically useless and potentially dangerous concoctions.

The new consultancy, called the Regent's Park Clinic, in Gloucester Place, London, was founded by Miss Barbara Binding, a state registered nurse, with experience in general private medicine. Two genito-urinary consultants and two gynaecologists, who are attached to London teaching hospitals, will work at the clinic.

The department said yesterday there was provision under the law for exceptions to be considered. Each case was judged on merits, and permission would be granted only if a list of technical demands were met.

Miss Binding said yesterday that many people needed confidential out-of-hours service, rapidly accessible. She believed there was a vulnerable group between the ages of 18 and 23 from the entertainment, media and advertising world who were either reluctant, or found difficulties, going elsewhere.

The appointment-only service will cost £35 for consultation, with laboratory tests at the clinic extra.

The first private clinic specializing in venereal disease has been given dispensation by the Department of Health and Social Security to advertise. A law introduced in 1917 forbids advertising by such specialist private practices and aimed to protect people from charlatans who dispensed medically useless and potentially dangerous concoctions.

The new consultancy, called the Regent's Park Clinic, in Gloucester Place, London, was founded by Miss Barbara Binding, a state registered nurse, with experience in general private medicine. Two genito-urinary consultants and two gynaecologists, who are attached to London teaching hospitals, will work at the clinic.

The department said yesterday there was provision under the law for exceptions to be considered. Each case was judged on merits, and permission would be granted only if a list of technical demands were met.

## C5 dealer blames lack of publicity

By Bill Johnstone and Patience Wheatcroft

Promises of an advertising campaign to help retailers sell the electric tricycle, Sinclair C5, were not fulfilled, the managing director of one of the high street retailers which bought the product has claimed.

Tom Cole, of Wigfells, says: "No one would have stocked the product if it had not been for the promise of a large advertising campaign. It did not materialise."

The Yorkshire-based retail chain bought about 120 of the vehicles when they were launched at the beginning of the year and Sinclair Vehicles, the designers, made the product available in the high street.

The group sold only about 20 at the original price of £399 and about two months ago cut the price by half to attempt to clear the stock.

By August the company had started selling the machines at £299, a special offer to attract customers into a new store. About forty were sold in this promotion and similar ones at the same price.

The retailer has been called in by the Sinclair electric car company, now called TPD because of mounting debts. About 110 companies are owed £700,000.

The sales of the C5 have been far below expectation. None of the retailers is aware of the type of person that has bought the vehicles, but it has failed as a method of urban transport. It is seen as an expensive toy or as a means of transport in a closed environment such as a holiday camp or golf course.

Sir Clive Sinclair, the creator of the vehicle, supposed it to be the forerunner of a series of family electric vehicles. He has blamed bad publicity as the reason for the failure of the machine.

The two Blackpool businessmen who want to take over Sir Clive's failed C5 electric car business, said yesterday that if they succeed they will offer Sir Clive a seat on the board of the company.

Mr Barrie Wainwright and his partner, Mr John Holden, believe in the future of the C5, but they see it as an upmarket toy rather than a serious mode of transport. They say they have spent the past four months researching the market for the vehicle in Europe and the Middle East.

"We now have orders for more than 800 C5s in the pipeline," Mr Wainwright says. "An order for another 100 came in the post this morning."

But Mr Wainwright says that he has had difficulties persuading the Sinclair company to deal with him. He met Sir Clive in July and explained that he thought the C5 should be marketed as a toy, but the inventor was insistent that it should be viewed as a serious mode of transport.

In spite of the disagreement, Mr Wainwright and Mr Holden pursued their idea and set up a company, Space-Riders International SA, to import the vehicles into Spain.

They envisage the C5, with only minor modifications, being used a great deal on Spain's many golf courses.

## Man 'threw cold water over child'

By Peter Evans, Home Affairs Correspondent

A man threw cold water over his lover's son aged two when he played with the hot tap in the bath, and then told a visitor what he had done, Bristol Crown Court was told yesterday.

Miss Julie Browning of Hayes Road, Sully, South Glamorgan, also said that when she was at the house of James Lane, aged 31, and his lover, Gail Clement, aged 21, at Treguth Court, Barry, she heard Mr Lane frequently swear at Nicholas Clement and his sister, Betham, aged one.

Mr Lane and Miss Clement deny ill-treating the children.

Dr Jonathan Sibert, a consultant paediatrician at Llandough Hospital, who the court was told, is a specialist in child abuse cases, said he examined both children on April 25 last year.

He said the boy had a total of nine bruises over the lower back, both buttocks and the right thigh.

"I would have thought that the linear bruise on the left buttock was typical of a weapon such as a stick or curtain rule."

The others were typical of the bruises one sees in non-accidental injuries caused by blows from the hand or fist.

He added that the girl has two severe bruises on the left buttock and left thigh.

The case continues today.

## Prisoner's idea makes a fortune

By Peter Evans, Home Affairs Correspondent

Mr George Reynolds, a former safecracker, was presented with the Furniture Industry Research Association's gold award yesterday for his kitchen worktops, an idea he thought of while he was in prison.

His company, Direct Worktops of Shildon, Co Durham, is the largest manufacturer of worktops in the world.

After receiving the award, Mr Reynolds, who is now a millionaire, said: "My profession used to be safebreaking. I thought up the kitchen worktop scheme when I was doing time in Durham prison. It has been so successful I am now breaking the bank."

Mr Reynolds, aged 48, who lives at Winton Hall, Winton Wear, Co Durham, said: "My probation officer told me 'I was thick. Now I have a mansion, a Rolls-Royce, a Mercedes, a wife and two beautiful little daughters. And he is still writing out reports.'"

His company started four years ago with 12 workers. Now he employs 170 people and hopes to take on another 900 in a year.

He said: "Crime doesn't pay. A lot of people criticize prison, but it was good for me. I learnt a lot of drive and initiative in there. I may not be bright, but I work hard."

when he spoke to the Westminster Committee for the Protection of Children.

A wide extension of present means of checking the criminal background of those seeking to work with children will come into effect early in the new year. Arrangements for reporting convictions are to be improved. The recommendations now are limited to those working in the statutory sector.

In addition, members of house holds who mind or foster children and who are not already subject to those checks will be vetted.

The review came after the life sentence imposed on Colin Evans in December 1984, for the murder of Maire Payne, Evans, who had a record of offences against children, had previously obtained voluntary work during which he was able to associate with young children.

Mr Shaw referred to "the appalling cases of child abuse" which had been widely reported recently, such as the death of Leoni Keating. The government was concerned to help stop or reduce the likelihood of such horrific events being repeated.

Referring to incest, Mr Shaw said that the Home Office and the Director of Public Prosecutions kept in close touch over developments. "But in my view this type of child abuse is less acceptable to the full glare of criminal law initiatives and much more sensitively dealt with where a social worker, teacher, or doctor is alert to abuse in an individual case."

## Tighter checks on child abuse

By Peter Evans, Home Affairs Correspondent

Wives can be compelled to give evidence against their husbands in cases involving violent or sexual assault on children under the age of 16, Mr Giles Shaw, Minister of State, Home Office, said yesterday.

The measure, introduced under the Police and Criminal Evidence Act, is part of government strategy he outlined yesterday reflecting its concern about child abuse.

"We believed it necessary and right to strengthen the hand of the prosecuting authorities in this way, so that the court would have all the relevant information before it, given the seriousness of some offences committed within the family," Mr Shaw said.

He gave details of a tightening of controls to prevent abuse

when he spoke to the Westminster Committee for the Protection of Children.

A wide extension of present means of checking the criminal background of those seeking to work with children will come into effect early in the new year. Arrangements for reporting convictions are to be improved. The recommendations now are limited to those working in the statutory sector.

In addition, members of house holds who mind or foster children and who are not already subject to those checks will be vetted.

The review came after the life sentence imposed on Colin Evans in December 1984, for the murder of Maire Payne, Evans, who had a record of offences against children, had previously obtained voluntary work during which he was able to associate with young children.

Mr Shaw referred to "the appalling cases of child abuse" which had been widely reported recently, such as the death of Leoni Keating. The government was concerned to help stop or reduce the likelihood of such horrific events being repeated.

Referring to incest, Mr Shaw said that the Home Office and the Director of Public Prosecutions kept in close touch over developments. "But in my view this type of child abuse is less acceptable to the full glare of criminal law initiatives and much more sensitively dealt with where a social worker, teacher, or doctor is alert to abuse in an individual case."

Do spectral monks assemble for vespers at Rievaulx Abbey, knights do battle at Kenilworth, and the souls of departed Normans defend the great keep at Dover Castle?

Do the shades of Rome's legions still patrol Hadrian's Wall among the mists?

Might you see the headless ghost of Charles I pace the ramparts of Carisbrooke Castle, the prison from which he so nearly escaped?

Fanciful thoughts, perhaps! In fact, at English Heritage, we don't need apparitions to add interest to the properties we manage. In preserving our inheritance for future generations, English Heritage is able to present these properties in a way which evokes splendours of the past, spectacular in itself.

English Heritage was founded to cherish and preserve buildings and monuments which range from pre-history to the dawn of the industrial age and form an irreplaceable part of our heritage. As part of our

English Heritage

YOUR GATEWAY TO HISTORIC ENGLAND

Please send me membership details and a free map. TSO1

Name

Address

Postcode

Send to: English Heritage Membership Department, FREEPOST, Rushpole, Middlesex HA4 0BL

English Heritage

YOUR GATEWAY TO HISTORIC ENGLAND

Please send me membership details and a free map. TSO1

Name

Address

Postcode

Send to: English Heritage Membership Department, FREEPOST, Rushpole, Middlesex HA4 0BL

English Heritage

YOUR GATEWAY TO HISTORIC ENGLAND

Please send me membership details and a free map. TSO1

Name

Address

Postcode

Send to: English Heritage Membership Department, FREEPOST, Rushpole, Middlesex HA4 0BL

English Heritage

YOUR GATEWAY TO HISTORIC ENGLAND

Please send me membership details and a free map. TSO1

Name

Address

Postcode

Send to: English Heritage Membership Department, FREEPOST, Rushpole, Middlesex HA4 0BL

English Heritage

YOUR GATEWAY TO HISTORIC ENGLAND

Please send me membership details and a free map. TSO1

Name

Address

Postcode

Send to: English Heritage Membership Department, FREEPOST, Rushpole, Middlesex HA4 0BL

English Heritage

YOUR GATEWAY TO HISTORIC ENGLAND

Please send me membership details and a free map. TSO1

Name

Address

Postcode

Send to: English Heritage Membership Department, FREEPOST, Rushpole, Middlesex HA4 0BL

English Heritage

YOUR GATEWAY TO HISTORIC ENGLAND

Please send me membership details and a free map. TSO1

Name

Address

Postcode

Send to: English Heritage Membership Department, FREEPOST, Rushpole, Middlesex HA4 0BL

English Heritage

YOUR GATEWAY TO HISTORIC ENGLAND

Please send me membership details and a free map. TSO1

Name

Address

Postcode

Send to: English Heritage Membership Department, FREEPOST, Rushpole, Middlesex HA4 0BL

English Heritage

YOUR GATEWAY TO HISTORIC ENGLAND

Please send me membership details and a free map. TSO1

Name

Address

Postcode

Send to: English Heritage Membership Department, FREEPOST, Rushpole, Middlesex HA4 0BL

English Heritage

YOUR GATEWAY TO HISTORIC ENGLAND

Please send me membership details and a free map. TSO1

Name

Address

Postcode

Send to: English Heritage Membership Department, FREEPOST, Rushpole, Middlesex HA4 0BL

English Heritage

YOUR GATEWAY TO HISTORIC ENGLAND

Please send me membership details and a free map. TSO1

Name

Address

Postcode

Send to: English Heritage Membership Department, FREEPOST, Rushpole, Middlesex HA4 0BL

English Heritage

YOUR GATEWAY TO HISTORIC ENGLAND

Please send me membership details and a free map. TSO1

Name

Address

Postcode

Send to: English Heritage Membership Department, FREEPOST, Rushpole, Middlesex HA4 0BL

English Heritage

YOUR GATEWAY TO HISTORIC ENGLAND

Please send me membership details and a free map. TSO1

Name



# National decline unless manufacturing is increased, peers say

By Richard Evans, Lobby Reporter

Britain faces a political, economic and social crisis unless there is an urgent and radical change in attitude towards manufacturing industry, a parliamentary report claims today.

A House of Lords select committee, consisting of some of Britain's most eminent businessmen and industrialists, says that unless immediate steps are taken to enlarge the declining manufacturing base to combat the imminent fall in North Sea oil revenue, the effect will be horrifying.

The report, described by one peer as the most comprehensive survey of the British industrial scene since the Second World War, predicts that without change there will be a contraction of manufacturing to the point where much of it is put at risk: such an adverse balance of payments that severely deflationary measures will be needed; lower tax revenue for public spending on welfare, defence and other areas.

It also predicts higher unemployment, with little prospect of reduction, a stagnating economy with rising inflation, driven up by a falling exchange rate; an irreparable loss of gross domestic product.

The report adds: "The committee takes the view that, together, these prospects constitute a grave threat to the standard of living of the British people."

"Failure to recognize these dangers now could have a devastating effect on the future economic and political stability of the nation."

"The situation in which we find ourselves is not self-correcting: things will not come right of their own accord. Urgent action is required, not only by government but by everyone."

The almost unprecedented tone of the unanimous report is given added emphasis by the experience of peers on the overseas trade select committee who wrote it.

Chaired by Lord Aldington, chairman of Sun Alliance, it includes Lord Boardman, chairman of the National Westminster Bank; Lord Ezra, chairman of the National Coal Board until 1982; Lord Kearton, former chairman of Courtlands and BNO; and Lord Beswick, former chairman of British Aerospace.

"All members agree that there is an urgency about the position of manufacturing industry that needs tackling by the whole nation at once."

"It is neither exaggeration, nor irresponsible, to say that the present situation undoubtedly contains the seeds of a major political and economic crisis in the foreseeable future. Yet the nation at large appears to be unaware of the seriousness of the predicament," the peers say.

With manufacturing output having plunged, the historic balance of trade surplus in manufactured goods turned into a deficit of £2.4 billion in 1983, £3.8 billion in 1984 and £2 billion for the first half of this year.

But its effect has been masked by the surplus trade balance in oil of £6.8 billion, £7.1 billion and £4.2 billion for the corresponding period, the report says.

While there are no signs of an improvement in the manufacturing side, the oil trade surplus will almost certainly peak this year, the peers say. They believe it would be prudent for Britain to expect there may be no oil surplus by 1990 and a deficit by the end of the century.

The select committee condemns the "unrealistic and

dangerously short-sighted" Treasury view that the decline in North Sea oil's surplus trade balance will result in an automatic recovery of exports in manufactured goods.

It takes issue with the Government's faith in the ability of the services sector to continue to take up an increasing role in the economy. It is "inconceivable" that services and investment income can expand sufficiently to fill the gap between falling oil revenue and the deficit in manufactures.

"Valuable though the services sector is, the committee considers that growth still depends primarily on manufacturing."

The peers add: "Without greater consistency of government policy towards industry and a closer identification of interest between government and industry there is, in the committee's view, no reason to suppose that events will change their course by way of an automatic recovery."

"Things will not simply 'come right on the night' and many important witnesses have expressed this view."

In its recommendations the select committee emphasises the need for a change in the national attitude towards manufacturing. All people, in government and political parties, managers and the workforce, industry and financial institutions, the media and consumers, must recognize their future prosperity depends on manufacturing success.

They "regret" that a combination of tight monetary policy and high exchange rates resulted in the loss of a sizeable chunk of Britain's manufacturing base.

Reports from the House of Lords Select Committee on Overseas Trade (Stationery Office, £6.30p).

Kenneth Fleet, page 12



## Girls top the class at letter writing

Judith Chalmers, the television personality, yesterday with a mailbag full of Sharon Drake, aged seven, of Shipley, West Yorkshire, who was one of five winners in the Post Office's 1985 letter writing competition.

In "A letter to my granny", Sharon Drake described how ancient Egyptian mummies were made.

Girls took all the awards in the competition which was open to all children

aged up to 17 and attracted 121,000 entrants. At a ceremony at Post Office headquarters in London the winners were each presented with £250 in National Savings certificates.

The other winners were: Harriet Crawford, aged 10, of Banbury, Oxfordshire; Jeanne Reid, aged 13, of Edinburgh; Louise Davies, aged 13, of Swansea; and Clare Colburn, aged 15, of Maryport, Cumbria. (Photograph: Bill Warhurst).

## Review of lending to Asians sought

By Pat Healy, Race Relations Correspondent

Thirty leading building societies and banks are to be approached about their lending policies on mortgages after an investigation by the Commission for Racial Equality found that they were likely to be discriminating unintentionally against Asians.

The investigation was carried out over almost five years in Rochdale, Lancashire, which has a substantial Asian population living in housing typical of inner-city areas where most black British families live. It looked at both local authority practices and those of building societies.

The results showed that Asian owner-occupiers were three times as likely as whites to have a council loan, but much less likely to have a building society loan.

Asians were found to be twice as likely to be refused a loan because they wanted to buy the wrong kind of house. But further investigation showed that there was no commercial justification for refusing, and

that practices had been developed that indirectly discriminated against Asians.

Building societies refused to lend on houses that lacked front gardens, were too cheap or were in specified areas. All those criteria discriminated indirectly against Asians who wanted to buy cheaper terrace properties in the inner areas of the town.

The societies concerned agreed that their practices were unjustified, and have accepted changes which the CRE is recommending to all lending institutions. These include adopting equal opportunity policies, monitoring loan applications from people of different ethnic groups, and training staff on implementing the new policies.

Mr Peter Newsam, chairman of the CRE, said yesterday that the results were not unique to Rochdale, and the commission wanted all lending agencies to review their practices to ensure that their equal opportunities policies were working.

Mortgage rates cut, page 21

## Work absences are highest in North

By David Felton, Labour Correspondent

Absenteeism in industry is highest in the north of England and Northern Ireland and in areas where there is a high level of unemployment, according to a survey published today by the Industrial Society.

The national absenteeism rate is 4.6 per cent but several regions including the North-west and North-east have higher figures. The survey also found that workers took more time off for sickness and other reasons in large companies than in small businesses.

A rate of 1.35 per cent is recorded for businesses with up to 100 employees but that rises to a peak of 4.87 in companies with a 5,001 to 10,000 workforce. The figure falls back slightly to 4.63 in very large corporations.

The national rate of 4.6 per cent compares with the 5 per cent recorded in the General Household Survey in 1982. The Industrial Society found that manual employees are absent almost twice as much as white-collar staff who are absent twice

as much as management.

Companies questioned on statutory sickness pay and certification arrangements believed that they had no impact on the level of absenteeism, although a high proportion were dissatisfied with the new scheme.

Evidence emerged that companies found attendance bonuses did little to reduce absenteeism.

Survey of absence rates and attendance bonuses (Industrial Society, 3 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1, £10).

ABSENTEEISM IN INDUSTRY	
Region	Absenteeism (%)
London	3.5
North-east	3.8
Midlands	4.0
North-east	4.6
North-west	5.02
South-west	3.86
East of England	4.07
Scotland	4.29
Northern Ireland	8.52
Wales	4.07
National	4.6

## Baronet found dead in car was 'workaholic'

Sir John Lyell Langman, aged 73, a farmer who was described as a "workaholic", took his own life for no apparent reason, an inquest at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, was told yesterday.

Sir John, who held the rank of major in the former North Somerset Yeomanry and was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, left his farm to deliver vegetables to a harvest festival service early this month.

He was found next day on his estate at Perrotts Brook Farm, near Cirencester. There was a hose leading from the exhaust of his Range Rover and the windows and doors had been sealed.

His widow, in a statement read to the inquest, said: "I think he was a workaholic. He had been working very hard on our dairy produce business, but gave no indication of being depressed."

Sir John left a note for his wife in the car, but it was not read out by the coroner, Mr David Faulkner, who recorded a verdict of suicide.

## SNP promotes younger, fresher image

By Ronald Faux

With only two MPs at Westminster, one in Europe and independence still a distant vision, the Scottish National Party launched in Edinburgh yesterday "the new Scotland campaign", which it hopes will reinforce its image as a moderate, centre-left political party.

After 20 years or so as part of the political furniture the SNP is not as different or exciting as we once were," a party spokesman admitted. The new campaign was designed to reflect a younger, fresher, SNP.

The main theme will be "North Sea oil - the next 10 years", explaining why Scots should demand a share in their wealth.

The party will press the advantage of having an independent Scottish presence in Europe contrasting with the "dismal deal" that the country receives as a region of Britain.

## Oxford Street hawkers lose court battle

The Court of Appeal yesterday supported moves to rid Oxford Street, in central London, of its illegal street traders.

The court granted Westminster City Council injunctions preventing eight men from setting up pitches without licence.

Mr Terence Harvey, one of the traders, told the judges: "You have had the pleasure of putting eight men on the dole."

After Sir John Donaldson, Master of the Rolls, told him he was still allowed to sell newspapers which did not need a licence, he replied: "Thank you very much. You are not a bad lad."

In August Mr Justice Tudor Price refused to grant an injunction, saying it had been Parliament's intention for street traders to be dealt with by Magistrates.

But in overturning that ruling, Sir John said the present law was "unworkable" and that further investigation showed that there was no commercial justification for refusing, and

## Britain did not bow to US pressure

Government had acted responsibly in a difficult situation.

The assurances were made with the Jordanian prime minister and the statement cleared with him and with Bishop Khoury. The Government understood from the Jordanian prime minister that Mr Milhem would agree to the statement.

The Bishop of Gloucester (Dr John Yates) said Bishop Khoury was an Anglican bishop and it would give great comfort and help to his fellow Christians in Britain if it could be confirmed that he had consistently rejected violence.

It was conventional that Anglican bishops visiting Britain visited privately the Archbishop of Canterbury and Bishop Khoury's visit to Lambeth Palace should be seen in this context.

Lady Young said Bishop Khoury had denied allegations of complicity in terrorism and he had never been prosecuted by the Israeli authorities for terrorism. In this situation Bishop Khoury had acted with courage.

The Earl of Onslow (C) said this had been a courageous gambing initiative. Mrs Thatcher had been trying her best to make the Palestinians help themselves. Could they have an undertaking that this process would continue.

Lady Young said the Government would persevere in a search for a way to advance the cause of peace in the Middle East.

Lord Stewart of Fulham, a former Labour foreign secretary, said it seemed that the vital assurances were given to the British government not directly but through the Jordanians.

As these assurances (he said) were vital to the holding the conversations at all was it not prudent to be content with anything less than a direct face to face commitment by the Palestinians before they came here?

Lady Young: We believed the agreement reached and the assurances given by people acting responsibly, who also had an interest in pursuing the process of peace and also wished for a successful outcome were satisfactory.

Lord Paget of Northampton (Lab) said he had some sympathy for the Foreign Office for having been put in this ridiculous situation, apparently without consultation, by the Prime Minister. Was it not absurd, in any case, to accept as one of the emissaries of peace the Bishop of Jerusalem who had been charged with gun running and had evaded trial by absconding?

Lady Young could not accept that the Foreign Office had been put in a ridiculous position. Neither could she accept the remarks about Bishop Khoury. He had again, recently, denied allegations of complicity in terrorism. It was true that the Israeli authorities claimed he had admitted awareness of transporting for others a package containing explosives. But he had not been prosecuted.

## Ford chief accused of humbug

By Clifford Webb, Motoring Correspondent

A leading importer of Japanese cars yesterday attacked the "double standards" adopted by Mr Sam Toy, chairman of Ford in Britain, in a recent speech condemning Japanese imports, while justifying his own role as Britain's biggest car importer.

Mr Peter Beaumont, managing director of the Colt Car Company, importers of Mitsubishi vehicles, said that in the first nine months this year Ford sold as many imported cars as the Japanese and Comecon countries together. It registered more than 180,000, the equivalent of 12 per cent of the new car market.

The Spanish-built Fiesta was the third best seller in the country, with the predominantly West German-built Escort as number one, he said.

"I think we are all getting rather tired of this humbug about Japanese imports. It is the persistent worship of the market share idol by the big manufacturers in this country which causes them to over-produce and create an unhealthy atmosphere in which we all have to reap the unwelcome reward."

Mr Beaumont, speaking in London on the eve of the Earls Court Motorfair, said that there were many reports of Ford dealers selling cars at factory wholesale prices and depending on company bonuses for their profit. But the decline and deterioration of the retail trade was the road that would beat the manufacturers in the end.

Parliament today  
Lords (2.30p) Transport Bill, further consideration on report.

## Wembley ban

Alcohol would not be sold at Wembley for the World Cup matches against Turkey today and Northern Ireland on November 13. Mr Ted Croker, secretary of the Football Association, said yesterday.

Wembley preview, page 25

## Ski record

Miss Wendy Mason, aged 26, of Carlisle, who has only one leg, established a world and national female disabled water-ski record of 42.25mph on Windermere in the Lake District yesterday.

## Actress to sue

Miss Lesley-Anne Down, the actress, is to sue Mr David Willis, the British actor, and the *Sunday Mirror* newspaper for libel. Her American lawyer confirmed in London yesterday.

## Caledon divorce

Lady Caledon ended her six-year marriage to Lord Caledon yesterday because of his adultery with an unnamed woman when she was granted a decree nisi in the London Divorce Court.

## Irish strike

Schools, sea and airports, government and local authority offices, the courts and other services were halted in the Irish Republic yesterday as up to 170,000 public service workers went on a 24 hour strike, the country's first nationwide stoppage, in support of a pay claim.



## Nona Thomas is incurable. She's learning to swim.

Nona Thomas was training as a nurse when illness forced her to change her profession. Eventually, even running a little knitting wool shop proved too much and she now lives at the RHHI, confined to a wheelchair. Nona suffers from Spinal Muscular Atrophy which restricts her very severely, but she doesn't let these limitations beat her. She's often in the patients' kitchen,

making tempting tittbits for everyone, or in the occupational therapy room, trying her hand at pottery or painting. She's even learning to swim in the hydrotherapy pool despite her fear of water and she goes on outings whenever possible.

We care for over 270 incurable patients like Nona and through individual medical attention, therapy and nursing, we try to retrieve as much of their independence as possible.

We are a registered charity (No. 205907) and rely upon donations, covenants and legacies. Please help.

The Royal Hospital & Home for Incurables.

Patrons: HM The Queen and HM The Queen Mother

To: Air Commodore D.E. Rixson, OBE, DFC, AFC, Director of Appeals, The Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Dept D/TN, West Hill, Putney, London SW15 3SW.

Yes, I would like to help. (Please tick)

☐ I enclose a donation to the RHHI.

☐ Please send me the RHHI's leaflet on making covenants or bequests.

☐ Please send me more information about the RHHI.

Name (BLOCK LETTERS, PLEASE)

Address

Address

Address

Address

Address

Address

Address

Address

Address

Address

Address

Grand Vin de Bourgogne France



# Reagan rules out apology and hopes time will mollify Mubarak

From Michael Binyon, Washington

President Reagan will not apologise to Egypt for the US interception of the Egyptian plane carrying terrorists, he said yesterday. He was "proud of the job" the pilots had done.

At a Republican rally in Idaho he hailed "a new patriotism alive in this country", and said the pilots "need to know we're behind them all the way".

In his first campaign trip since the capture of the hijackers, however, Mr Reagan said little else about the operation as the White House tried to overcome the strain with America's allies, and in particular Egypt. He made no mention of the disappearance from Yugoslavia of Mr Abu Abbas, the Palestine Liberation Front leader accused by the US of having masterminded the hijacking of the Liner Achille Lauro.

The administration regrets the continuing bitterness of President Mubarak of Egypt, who said at the weekend that he was

## Syracuse inquiry spreads its net

From Patricia Clough, Messina

The Achille Lauro was heading for Messina yesterday to take on board three Syracuse magistrates who want to question the crew about the liner's hijacking.

The magistrates left Messina at midday amid mounting suspicion that the four Palestinian hijackers could have had accomplices among the crew, who either put their arms and explosives on board before they embarked, or allowed others to do so.

They also want to interview particularly a barman who is said to have been an eye witness to the alleged shooting by the terrorists of Mr Leon Klinghoffer, the wheelchair-bound American passenger.

The magistrates said they did not know whether they would question the crew in Messina or continue with the liner on its way to Genoa.

One of the magistrates, Signor Ettore Costanzo, was also awaiting permission from Rome to fly to Damascus to inspect the body of Mr Klinghoffer, which was found

in the sea yesterday off the Syrian port of Tartus and has reportedly been handed over to the American Embassy in Damascus.

Signor Dolcino Favi, the magistrate heading the investigation, said so far they had found no reason to doubt that Mr Klinghoffer had been shot by the terrorists. The four were flatly denying they killed him.

The four hijackers were transferred amid a massive and heavily armed police guard on Monday night from the decrepit Syracuse jail to an ultra-modern maximum security prison on the outskirts of Spoleto, in the hills of Umbria, Central Italy.

The Genoese magistrates issued seven indictments yesterday in connection with the hijacking and murder. Apart from the four in Spoleto and a fifth comrade who was arrested in Genoa before the ship sailed, they include a man who bought the tickets for the group and another accomplice believed to have left the ship at Alexandria.

## PLO accuses Howe of 'false' excuses

From Our Own Correspondent, Beirut

Although Mr Yasser Arafat is in Khartoum, his Palestine Liberation Organization yesterday issued identical statements in Amman and Tunis accusing Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign Secretary of Issuing "false explanations" in order to cancel his meeting with PLO officials in London on Monday.

The text of a statement prepared by the British side for the talks, it said, "does not agree with the text of the Jordanian-Palestinian accord" reached between Mr Arafat and King Hussein of Jordan.

Just how the text differed from the Arafat-Hussein document - which proposed peace with Israel in return for the occupied West Bank and Gaza and the creation of a Palestinian-Jordanian confederated state - was not revealed.

Nor did the Jordanian press comment on the affair yesterday, even though King Hussein must have been almost as hurt by - though perhaps resigned to - the cancellation.

## Israelis jubilant over Palestinian 'defeat'

From Ian Murray, Jerusalem

Britain's refusal to meet two Palestinian Liberation Organization members and the UN's refusal to allow Mr Yasser Arafat, the PLO chairman, to attend its 40th anniversary celebrations mark a real turning point in Israel's diplomatic battle against the organization.

That is the view of senior Israeli officials here who have been preparing Mr Shimon Peres, the Prime Minister, for his visit to the UN General Assembly.

"It was a political defeat which equalled the PLO's military defeat in Lebanon in 1982," Mr Avi Pazner, the chief foreign ministry spokesman, said. "It will be seen in the future as an historic day. It was the biggest political blow the PLO has ever received."

## Kasparov's pawn gambit

From Raymond Keene, Moscow

In game sixteen last night of the world chess championship rematch Gary Kasparov, the challenger, boldly repeated his pawn sacrifice from game 12 against the world champion, Anatoly Karpov.

But many experts were puzzled by his rejection of the puzzle: 14... B-Q6; 15 R-K1; 16 N-N5; 16 B-Q6; 17 B-N5; 17 K-R6 double check; 18 K-R1-N7 ch, with a draw.

The score so far is two wins each, with 11 games drawn.

Sixteenth game  
White Karpov. Black Kasparov  
Sicilian Defence

1 P-K4 P-Q4 2 N-F3 P-K3  
3 P-K3 P-K3 4 P-K3 P-K3  
5 P-K3 P-K3 6 P-K3 P-K3  
7 P-K3 P-K3 8 P-K3 P-K3  
9 P-K3 P-K3 10 P-K3 P-K3  
11 P-K3 P-K3 12 P-K3 P-K3  
13 P-K3 P-K3 14 P-K3 P-K3  
15 P-K3 P-K3 16 P-K3 P-K3  
17 P-K3 P-K3 18 P-K3 P-K3  
19 P-K3 P-K3 20 P-K3 P-K3  
21 P-K3 P-K3 22 P-K3 P-K3  
23 P-K3 P-K3 24 P-K3 P-K3  
25 P-K3 P-K3 26 P-K3 P-K3  
27 P-K3 P-K3 28 P-K3 P-K3  
29 P-K3 P-K3 30 P-K3 P-K3  
31 P-K3 P-K3 32 P-K3 P-K3  
33 P-K3 P-K3 34 P-K3 P-K3  
35 P-K3 P-K3 36 P-K3 P-K3  
37 P-K3 P-K3 38 P-K3 P-K3  
39 P-K3 P-K3 40 P-K3 P-K3  
41 P-K3 P-K3 42 P-K3 P-K3  
43 P-K3 P-K3 44 P-K3 P-K3  
45 P-K3 P-K3 46 P-K3 P-K3  
47 P-K3 P-K3 48 P-K3 P-K3  
49 P-K3 P-K3 50 P-K3 P-K3  
51 P-K3 P-K3 52 P-K3 P-K3  
53 P-K3 P-K3 54 P-K3 P-K3  
55 P-K3 P-K3 56 P-K3 P-K3  
57 P-K3 P-K3 58 P-K3 P-K3  
59 P-K3 P-K3 60 P-K3 P-K3  
61 P-K3 P-K3 62 P-K3 P-K3  
63 P-K3 P-K3 64 P-K3 P-K3  
65 P-K3 P-K3 66 P-K3 P-K3  
67 P-K3 P-K3 68 P-K3 P-K3  
69 P-K3 P-K3 70 P-K3 P-K3  
71 P-K3 P-K3 72 P-K3 P-K3  
73 P-K3 P-K3 74 P-K3 P-K3  
75 P-K3 P-K3 76 P-K3 P-K3  
77 P-K3 P-K3 78 P-K3 P-K3  
79 P-K3 P-K3 80 P-K3 P-K3  
81 P-K3 P-K3 82 P-K3 P-K3  
83 P-K3 P-K3 84 P-K3 P-K3  
85 P-K3 P-K3 86 P-K3 P-K3  
87 P-K3 P-K3 88 P-K3 P-K3  
89 P-K3 P-K3 90 P-K3 P-K3  
91 P-K3 P-K3 92 P-K3 P-K3  
93 P-K3 P-K3 94 P-K3 P-K3  
95 P-K3 P-K3 96 P-K3 P-K3  
97 P-K3 P-K3 98 P-K3 P-K3  
99 P-K3 P-K3 100 P-K3 P-K3

## Shultz fails to heal rift with Italy over Abbas

From Frederick Bonart, Brussels

"We disagree," Mr George Shultz, the US Secretary of State, said of his meeting with Signor Giulio Andreotti, his Italian colleague, before the special meeting of Nato foreign ministers in Brussels yesterday.

"We haven't composed our differences about the release of Muhammad Abbas," Mr Shultz said. "We are glad to hear that the Italian Government will indict him if the evidence is sufficient" but this would not be much use since he had gone, however, he said he had the fullest confidence that the four Palestinian prisoners would be treated according to Italian law and stressed that the US-Italian relationship was strong, co-operative and collaborative.

Signor Andreotti confirmed the existence of an extradition treaty between Italy and the US according to which the US had 45 days in which to provide proof. But "there must be a solid base," he said, "and there wasn't a solid base."

He pointed out that there was no legal reason for keeping Mr Abbas in Italy and that he had gone to Cairo in response to a request for mediation. It had been an enormous mistake to land the Boeing in Sigonella, he added, instead of Rome, where arrangements had been made.

There was a suggestion that Signor Andreotti considered that in the long term, he was doing the Americans a favour by preventing too deep a breach with Egypt.

Mr Shultz approved of Sir Geoffrey Howe's decision not to see the two PLO representatives in London.



The American Television network ABC has released these photographs of the four unnamed hijackers of the Achille Lauro, who are being held in an Italian jail

## Cairo seeks to calm anger at air interception

From Robert Fisk, Beirut

As Western diplomats in Damascus were last night trying to discover if the body of an elderly man washed ashore off the coast of Syria on Monday night was that of Mr Leon Klinghoffer, the American passenger murdered by the Palestinian hijackers of the Achille Lauro, Egyptian officials were doing their best to reduce the anger provoked by President Reagan's decision to intercept the Egyptian aircraft carrying the hijackers to freedom.

It might yet prove to be a hard task. During the morning, their Egyptian lawyers' syndicate hung a series of banners around their headquarters in the centre of Cairo, announcing that the Camp David peace treaty with Israel should be torn up.

In Tahrir Square during the morning, several men could be seen walking through the traffic jams, screaming abuse about President Reagan and dragging the Stars and Stripes on the roadway beside their feet.

Mr Butros Ghali, the Egyptian Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, said in an official statement that neither the Israeli air raid on the PLO headquarters in Tunis nor the US interception of the Egyptian plane would "affect Egypt's political will to seek a comprehensive and just peace in the Middle East".

His words were supplemented by articles in Cairo newspapers which urged Egyptians to "forgive and forget" America's transgressions - providing President Reagan swiftly sponsors some new initiatives towards a Middle East peace.

## US missile treaty decision pleases Nato ministers

From Frederick Bonart, Brussels

Concern about strict adherence to the Anti-Ballistic Missile (ABM) Treaty and satisfaction with President Reagan's decision to accept the "restrictive" interpretation marked yesterday's special meeting of Nato's foreign ministers in Brussels.

The meeting had been called at the insistence of the Belgian and Dutch governments to enable all the Nato partners to be briefed on the American position before the Reagan-Gorbachev summit on November 19-20 and to be able to give their views.

Both Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the West German Foreign Minister, and Mr Hans Van Den Broek, his Dutch colleague, had previously emphasized the importance of adhering to the accepted concept of the interpretation of the treaty. Mr George Shultz, the Secretary of State, promised "We will hold fast to the

## Spain refuses asylum to Saharan refugees

From Harry Debelius, Madrid

Spanish authorities put 21 Saharan refugees on a plane for Tunis yesterday, expelling them and ignoring their requests for political asylum.

The Saharans fled from Morocco to Spain's north African enclave of Ceuta on the southern side of the Strait of Gibraltar early this month. They were said to be members or sympathizers of the Polisario (Saharan Liberation Front), the desert-dwellers' organization which has been fighting against Morocco since 1975 in an effort to establish the independence of the former Spanish colonial territory of the Sahara.

The decision to expel the Saharans avoided tension between Madrid and Rabat, and reflected a recent policy shift. According to a Polisario communiqué, another Saharan who tried to join the 21 refugees in Ceuta was turned over to Moroccan police last week by Spain.

**FREE!**  
Personalised  
Leather  
Wallet with  
built-in  
calculator.

# Cash if you die. Cash if you don't.

Should you choose to put your money into life insurance? Or should you put it into a plan that gives you a cash return? Today, with Lloyd's Life Linkplan, you don't need to split your money because Linkplan gives you both.

With Linkplan, Lloyd's Life have cleared away much of the confusion surrounding life insurance and investment plans.

Designed for people who don't want to pick through complicated schemes, Linkplan combines the two most-needed types of insurance.

First, Linkplan gives you straight-forward life insurance. Bluntly put, if you die, we pay out to your dependants. So they have the security of knowing they'll be looked after financially.

But what about you? Many ordinary life insurance policies simply take your money and you'll never see any of it.

That's where Linkplan scores. Because, although primarily designed to provide a lifetime of high-level life cover, your plan does acquire a cash value. This starts to build up after a period of time which depends on your present age, and you can cash it in... totally tax free after 10 years! Naturally like any such plan, the longer you leave your money in, the greater the value. In the early years, values will not be very high - but after a reasonable period you'll find you have a growing asset. The tables below show you how it works. But for full information, return the coupon.

We'll send you a Personal Illustration showing you how much you're covered for if you die... and how much you could be worth if you want to cash in your policy.

But more than that - we'll offer you up to one month's free cover as well as your FREE Money Manager - no matter how much you choose to pay.

### HOW THE PLAN WORKS

Linkplan starts off as straightforward life insurance. Your life is immediately covered for a substantial amount, which is guaranteed for a number of years, depending on your present age. In other words, should you die within weeks, we'll pay your dependants the amount shown against the premium you choose - even if you've only paid one or two premiums!

Then, after this 'guaranteed period' something very much to your advantage could happen. You carry on paying the same premiums. But



**TAKE A MAN AGED 30...**  
Wants protection for his wife, but also wants to see some cash from his policy. He puts £20 a month into Linkplan. He's instantly insured for £24,454 (guaranteed for 13 years). After the guaranteed period, his life cover increases while his premium stays the same! In fact, at 65, his life cover is £114,708.

In the meantime, his policy is growing in value. He could cash it in at 45 and receive £5,924... and at 65, it's worth £54,469... all tax free.

your life insurance cover should start to rise! How?

You see, we don't just hang on to your money. We'll be putting it to good use. After an initial period, a high proportion of your monthly premiums goes into the Lloyd's Life Multiple Growth Fund, to build up your cash value.

After the guaranteed period, your life cover also becomes directly linked to the performance of this Fund.

And provided the Fund performs as well as expected, your life protection will increase as you get older - at no extra cost to you.

Result? Your premiums bring you a guaranteed amount of life cover in the early years... and the prospect of an increasing amount later, because you benefit from our investment expertise. And your cover continues for as long as you pay premiums.

Not only that, but your plan's cash value should go on growing too! Although fund values can go down as well as up, you'll see from the table that your cash-in values over the medium to long term can be high. Thousands of pounds, in fact.

What would you do with your cash? Home improvements? A new car? A boat or the holiday of a lifetime? Or just added comfort for your retirement? The choice is yours.

### GO FOR GROWTH

The Lloyd's Life Multiple Growth Fund is worth

YOUR LIFE COVER				
Monthly Contribution	Male Age	Guaranteed Life Cover	Life cover age 65 8% growth	Life cover age 65 13.2% growth
£10	18	£19,652	£38,450	£179,105
	30	£11,849	£18,793	£55,581
	49	£4,702	£4,973	£7,311
£15	18	£30,105	£58,902	£274,376
	30	£18,151	£28,652	£85,144
	49	£7,203	£7,618	£11,199
£20	18	£40,557	£79,353	£369,640
	30	£24,454	£38,600	£114,708
	49	£9,704	£10,263	£15,087
£25	18	£51,010	£99,806	£464,912
	30	£30,756	£48,548	£144,270
	49	£12,205	£12,908	£18,976
£30	18	£61,463	£120,257	£560,177
	30	£37,059	£58,497	£173,834
	49	£14,706	£15,553	£22,864

This table shows the amount of life cover guaranteed for the first 10 years of the plan. The amount of life cover guaranteed for the first 10 years of the plan is £10,000 for a male aged 18 and £5,000 for a female aged 18. The amount of life cover guaranteed for the first 10 years of the plan is £10,000 for a male aged 18 and £5,000 for a female aged 18.

The plan referred to in the Lloyd's Life Plan Sheet Whole Life Plan, and the information contained in this advertisement is based on the latest understanding of current law and inland revenue practice. The benefits shown on the above tables relate to male applicants. Benefits for women are slightly higher.

### THE MONEY MANAGER CALCULATOR

IN A SLIMLINE PERSONALISED LEATHER WALLET.

When we receive your completed application, we'll send you your free Linkplan information pack and Personal Illustration.

Then, when you make your first full payment we'll send you, ABSOLUTELY FREE, this superb leather wallet, personalised with up to three initials of your choice.

It will hold your cheque-book, credit cards, stamps and bank notes safely. It contains a neat built-in calculator which also enables you to keep a check on your bank balance. It notes your deposits and withdrawals so you always know just how much is in your account - something your Bank Manager would thoroughly approve of!



over £20,000,000. The fund buys stocks and shares around the world... some high performers, some 'glit-edged' government securities, and also invests in property.

So your money is put to work hard, always aiming to achieve a better return than you would normally expect from bank deposit accounts or building society accounts.

Over the past 10 years, in fact, a policyholder making monthly contributions would have seen his fund value achieve an average annual growth rate of 13.2% net.

We've shown, in the table, how much you'd be worth at this 13.2% growth rate. We also show what happens if the fund grows at 8% each year - which is conservative compared with past performance.

### EASY TO START

To start couldn't be simpler. Just tick the amount you wish to pay and complete all the information requested.

Don't worry about a medical. If you're between 18 and 49, your weight and height are satisfactory and you can say "No" to the 3 questions on the coupon.

### PERSONAL ILLUSTRATION REQUEST

NO OBLIGATION - NO SIGNATURE - SEND NO MONEY.

**YES** I'm interested in Linkplan. I've ticked my chosen contribution level and answered the questions. Please send me, without obligation, my information pack and my Personal Illustration that shows me how much I could be worth. I understand that no salesman will call on me and that I am under no obligation. I am returning this coupon within 10 days. If I accept your offer of insurance, I understand that when I pay my first full premium you will send me my FREE Personalised Money Manager.

I wish to contribute each month: £10 £15 £20 £25 £30

Name (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms) BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE

First Name(s)

Address

Town

County Postcode

Date of Birth: DAY MONTH YEAR Male Female

Height: ft ins Weight: st lbs

Occupation

Broker's name (if any)

we guarantee to accept you without one. Of course you must answer the questions truthfully and tell us all relevant facts - facts which may affect our assessment or acceptance of your proposal. If you're not sure whether something is relevant, you should disclose it, otherwise your benefits may be affected. Then post your application to our Linkplan Administrator at Lloyd's Life, FREEPOST, Peterborough PE3 8SR. You don't even need a stamp.

**APPLY WITHIN 10 DAYS** We'll then prepare you a FREE Personal Illustration showing how much your plan could bring you, based on the amount you wish to pay and your present age. You'll also receive an offer of insurance. To start your plan, all you do is sign and return the certificate together with your monthly Direct Debiting Mandate. We promise there will be nothing complicated to fill in. So apply today. Send the coupon - you'll be under no obligation at all. We don't even ask for your signature on the coupon.

And, if you return the coupon within 10 days, you'll be eligible for up to one month's free cover and your FREE Money Manager. All in all, Linkplan is just right for you.

Please tick 'Yes' or 'No' to these questions.

A. Has either of your parents died under the age of 60, other than by accidental death? YES NO

B. Do you intend to fly other than as a fare-paying passenger OR do you engage in any hazardous sports or occupation? YES NO

C. Have you had any medical or surgical attention at any time including treatment for mental or nervous disorders, other than for minor ailments? YES NO

IF ALL 'NO' BOXES TICKED: Your acceptance is guaranteed without a medical, provided you are under 50, and your height and weight are satisfactory.

IF ONE OR MORE 'YES' BOXES TICKED: No need to worry. Please tell us, on a separate sheet, as much detail as you can. In many cases, that will be sufficient, although we reserve the right to decline your application.

POST TODAY, WITHOUT A STAMP, TO: Lloyd's Life Linkplan Administrator, FREEPOST, Peterborough PE3 8SR.

Available to UK residents only GJN

**Lloyd's Life LINK PLAN**



# How much of the BBC's output would you describe as laughable?



We British, renowned the world over for our sense of humour, don't actually have one.

We have dozens.

What may be a rollicking rib-tickler to one will leave another stony-faced.

For every man or woman who enjoys a good belly

laugh, there is another whose delight is a mischievous snigger, and another who is content with a wry smile.

So when it comes to producing comedy for 50 million viewers, we can't hope to please all the people all the time.

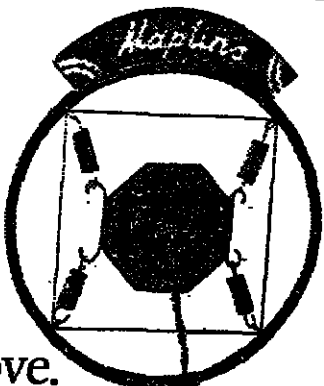
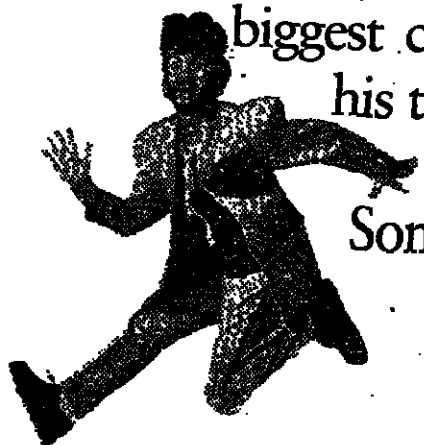
And we don't try.

We endeavour, instead, to please all the people at different times.

Let your eye roam the page and you'll see what we mean.

It shows but a small selection of our comedy offerings in both past and future months. But it does demonstrate the breadth of tastes we cover.

From Alf Garnett, the world's biggest bigot, to Les Dawson, one of the country's biggest comics. (That's what his tailor told us anyway.) Some you probably love. Some you possibly loathe.



If the antics of the Yellowcoats at Maplins leave you cold, you may well crease up with Messrs. Smith and Jones.

If the Black Adder isn't to your taste, then Del boy in Only Fools and Horses may be just your cup of Rosie Lee.

And as for the Krankies and Kenny Everett, well, they clearly divide the nation into two opposing comedy factions.

We suspect, however, that there is less argument when it comes to Open All Hours.

For 6 weeks it has been the most popular programme on the television screens of Britain.

But so what?

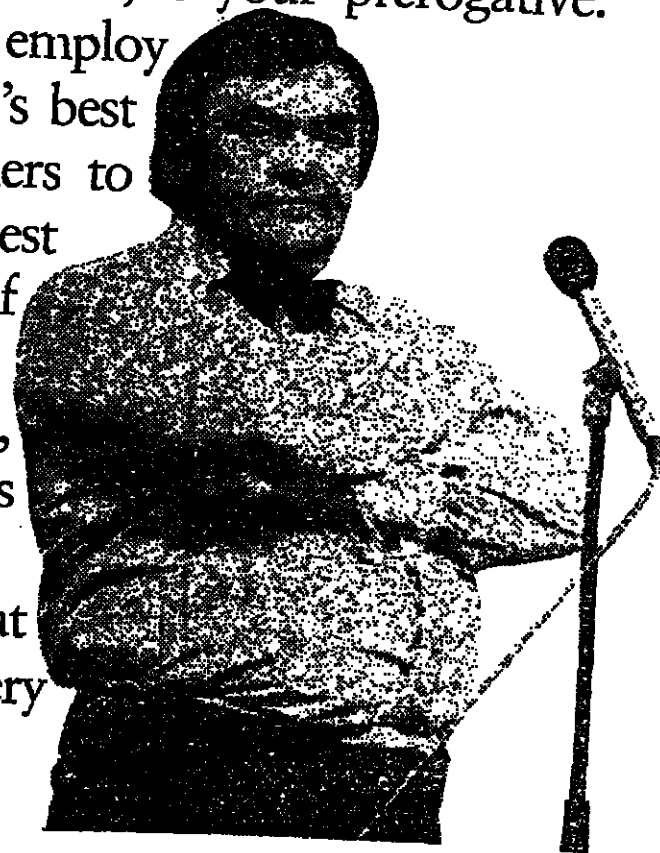
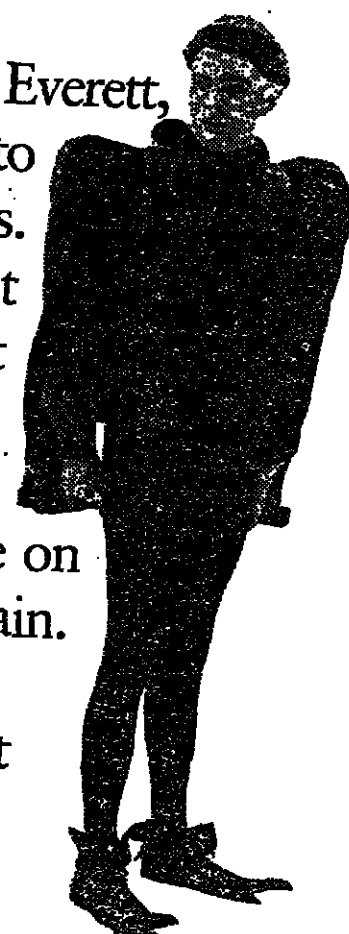
You might well consider it puny when compared with the waspish ditties of Ms. Victoria Wood.

That, sir or madam, is your prerogative.

All we can do is employ the talents of Britain's best writers and performers to bring you the broadest possible spectrum of comedy.

The plain fact is, making people laugh is a funny old business.

But it's one that we at the BBC take very seriously indeed.



## The BBC

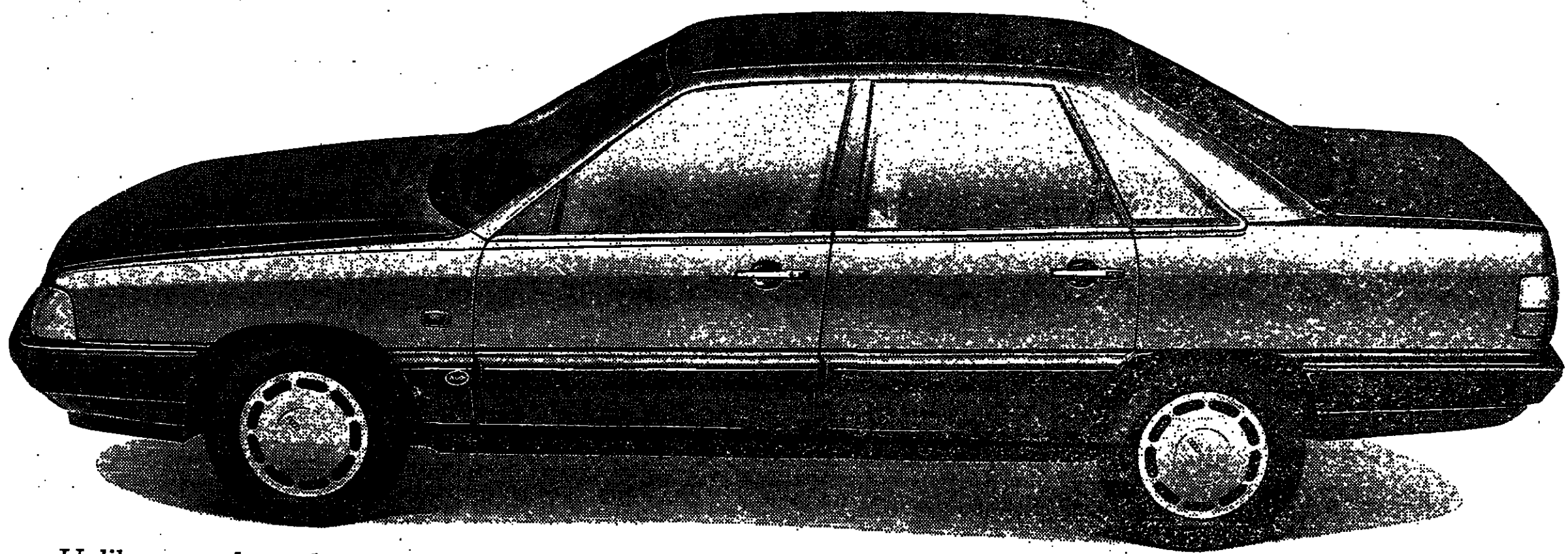
The finest broadcasting service in the world.







# The only saloon car in the world that's rustproofed even before it's built.



Unlike any other saloon car in the world, the sheet metal from which the Audi 100 is cut is 100% zinc galvanised.  
For number one enemy rust, the game is up.



Vorsprung durch Technik.

THE AUDI 100s RANGE FROM £9,989, EXCLUDING NUMBER PLATES AND DELIVERY. BROCHURES FROM AUDI INFORMATION SERVICE, YEOMANS DRIVE, BLAKELANDS, MILTON KEYNES MK14 5AN TEL: 0905 673121. EXPORT AND FLEET SALES: 95 BAKER STREET LONDON W1M 1RB TEL: 01-466 5111.

مكزامن التحصيل



## Black poet will hang on Friday after Botha rules out retrial

From Michael Hornsby, Johannesburg

President Botha of South Africa turned down a petition yesterday for a retrial of a black man sentenced to death in June 1983 for the murder of a security policeman, also black, seven months earlier.

The convicted man, Benjamin Moloise, aged 30, a poet and upholsterer by trade, who had been in "Death Row" in Pretoria Central Prison since his conviction, will be hanged on Friday. No further appeal is possible.

His lawyers secured an 11th-hour stay of execution on August 20 on the basis of medical evidence about Moloise's state of mind at the time of the killing. Britain also made an appeal for clemency.

Fears have been expressed that the execution could provoke a violent reaction from blacks at a time of serious unrest. A partial state of emergency has been in force in South Africa since July 20.

The African National Congress has said that it ordered the killing of the policeman, but claims that Moloise had no part in it. The policeman was apparently killed because he had helped to arrest three ANC killers who were later executed.

Meanwhile, two white National Servicemen, David Reed, and Martin Cockeran, both aged 19, were convicted yesterday by the Windhoek Supreme Court, of having

murdered an Ovambo shopkeeper in Namibia in February. Sentence has not yet been passed.

In Pretoria, an unnamed white police constable in his early 30s has been suspended from duty pending an investigation into the murder of a 13-year-old black boy, Moses Mope, who was seen being punched and kicked by policemen in the Mamelodi township.

As unrest continued in townships near Capetown, Dr Frederik van Zyl Slabbert, leader of the Opposition in the white chamber of parliament, told a fund-raising rally in the city on Monday night that the government must "get rid of apartheid completely and finally and then negotiate a new and democratic alternative".

Dr Slabbert was speaking after his return from talks with leaders of the ANC in Lusaka, the Zambian capital. He said that it was unreasonable to expect the ANC to lay down its arms so long as the organisation remained banned and apartheid in place.

Eight student leaders and a lecturer at the University of Stellenbosch, the oldest Afrikaans-speaking university, are to hold talks of their own with the ANC's youth league in Lusaka on October 26, against the wishes of the university rector.

Leading article, page 17

### Fast food shops hit

## Schoolboy truants apply the screw

In his second article on the black boycott of white shops in South Africa Michael Hornsby reports from Port Elizabeth that the campaign is meeting with more success in small rural towns than in big cities.

The boycott in the Eastern Cape appears to have begun in April in Adelaide, which lies some 100 miles north-east of Port Elizabeth in an area producing wool, citrus fruit and grain.

It was lifted there after certain demands of the local blacks had been met, including the right to graze their cattle on commonage. As in Kenton-on-Sea, this was a case of local whites responding positively on their own initiative to black grievances.

Matters have seldom been resolved as easily elsewhere. The rash of boycotts has spread, affecting at one time or another, it is estimated, more than 60 towns, mostly small rural towns, in the Eastern Cape, one of the main areas of black unrest over the past year.

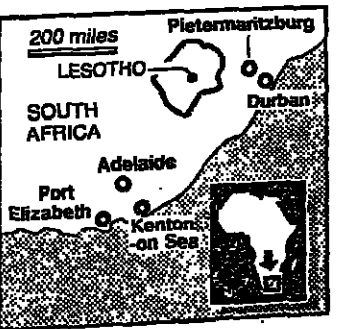
In such places, with perhaps only four or five shops, heavily dependent on the custom of blacks in the adjoining "locations", as the African ghettos are still often called, the boycott has concentrated white minds wonderfully.

Blacks in these places also tend to be more concerned with specific grievances about work or living conditions, which local whites can do something about, rather than with broader political demands.

The reaction of the Government and the police to these stirrings of black-white dialogue at the grassroots has been to arrest many of those blacks negotiating on behalf of their communities, using the State of Emergency Regulations as the pretext.

In Port Elizabeth, a boycott has been in force since July 15. In a big city, however, its effect is more diluted. Fast-food shops, clothing and household goods stores at the north-east end of town near the black townships of New Brighton and Zwile have been badly hit, losing as much as 80 per cent of their trade.

Other shops, with mainly



## US upsets Eastern bloc at Europe culture forum

From Richard Bassett, Budapest

The European Cultural Forum, based on a mandate from the Helsinki Final Act on European security and co-operation, opened in Budapest yesterday with the United States delegation delivering a thinly veiled attack on the restrictions on writers and artists in Eastern Europe.

The Forum, attended by delegates from the 35 states which signed the Helsinki accords, will last for six weeks, discussing different aspects of the arts.

In a speech that clearly irritated several Warsaw Pact

delegations, the US spokesman, Mr Walter Stroessel, said the United States had no ministry of Culture because writers and artists, including those in the American delegation, could express their own views.

In reply the Czechoslovak delegation referred in its statement to "certain alarming ideas in earlier speeches".

The 26-member British delegation led by Mr Norman St John Stevas, is expected to meet today. It includes the film producer David Putman, and the director of the Barbican, Mr Henry Wrong.



A lone fireman trying to halt flames that jumped the Pacific Coast highway near Malibu Beach colony.

## Hot night for stars as winds fan blaze

From Ivor Davis, Los Angeles

More than 20 bush fires fanned by 50mph desert winds destroyed thousands of acres, dozens of homes and threatened Pepperdine University and the famous Malibu Beach colony, home of stars including Rod Steiger, Linda Ronstadt, Dyan Cannon and Larry Hagman of Dallas.

Scores of students from Pepperdine University less than a mile from the colony, were evacuated during the night as firemen battled blazes in the Southern California beach community.

Investigators said that three different fires had been started within an hour of each other in Malibu. Arson is suspected.

One home owner fighting the blaze died of a heart attack as flames swept over the Santa Monica mountains and jumped the Pacific Coast highway causing 15-mile tail-backs.

Firemen used helicopters and small planes to drop water and fire-retardant chemicals.

At Pepperdine University students evacuated into emergency shelters. All night long at the exclusive Malibu colony residents watered down their homes and slept uneasily as the flames crept closer.

## Gulf states close to EEC pact

From Jonathan Brande, Brussels

Foreign Ministers of the EEC and the Gulf states have called for a new economic agreement between the European community and the six members of the Gulf Co-operation Council.

At a first ministerial level meeting between the two groups this week, the acting president of the EEC Council of Ministers, Mr Jacques Poos of Luxembourg, and Sheikh Sabah al-Ahmed al-Jaber of Kuwait called for an in-depth exploration of the issues involved.

The discussions, described as "brainstorming" by one senior EEC official, could lead to agreement on trade, energy, industrial co-operation invest-

## Judge rejects Reagan view of Constitution

Washington - A leading liberal judge of the Supreme Court has delivered a stinging rebuff to the Reagan Administration's attempt to persuade the court to take a more conservative line on social and racial issues (Michael Binyon writes).

Justice William Brennan, aged 79, described the Administration's view of the US Constitution as "little more than arrogance cloaked in humility". He rejected the contention by Mr Edwin Meese, the Attorney-General, that the court should stick to a narrow interpretation of the Constitution to avoid political bias.

# It's The Little Things That Make Us Bigger.

Every airline aims to give you a more comfortable flight, but at Pan Am we go one stage further.

We want to give you a better travelling experience.

Fresh flowers to make you feel at home.

The first thing that you notice as you step aboard your Pan Am 747 is the space.

Especially in Clipper® Class where we're changing from eight across seating to six across.

Then, as the flight progresses you'll appreciate the little touches that make travelling on Pan Am a pleasure.

Like a carnation on your table and silver service for coffee in First Class, or

separate courses in Clipper Class.

Electronic headsets. More comfortable and better sound.

For a bigger sound we're providing electronic stereo headsets in First and Clipper Class.

Now our 747 entertainment is true 'high' fidelity. Enjoy the best American comedy or music from classical to pop.

Free helicopter service for First and Clipper Class passengers.



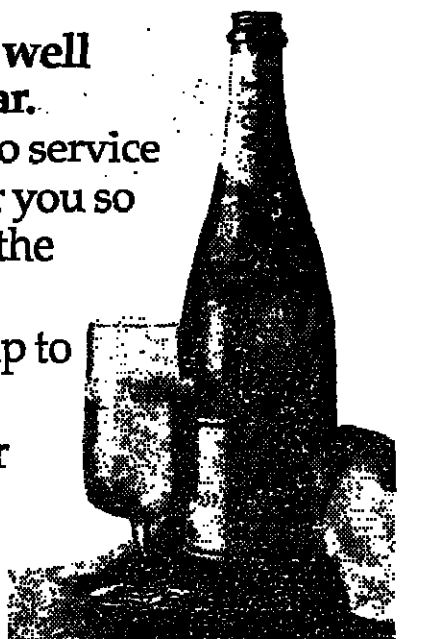
8 minutes to Manhattan and 15 to Newark. That's Pan Am's traffic beating helicopter, awaiting you at our own Worldport® terminal, JFK. In the evening there is a free limousine to chauffeur you to your Manhattan hotel.

Every 747 has a well stocked cellar.

From service in the sky to service on the ground, Pan Am offer you so much more when you fly to the States.

The little things all add up to a bigger experience.

For more details call your Travel Agent, or Pan Am on 01-409 0688.



Pan Am. You Can't Beat The Experience.®



# The PC AT.

## The key to more powerful personal computing.

The IBM Personal Computer AT is one of the most powerful personal computers we've ever produced.

**I**t was designed with a superb new keyboard to help you manage large amounts of information, either independently or connected to other IBM PCs with the IBM PC Network.

In fact, the PC AT can number crunch to the tune of 750,000 instructions per second - 3 times faster than earlier PCs. Quite a comfort when you're faced with mountains of paperwork.

**A**nd with all that extra speed you can access a lot more information in a lot less time. The PC AT is available with a 20-megabyte fixed disk, or if your needs increase, you can add another 20-megabytes, giving enough storage to hold 20,000 type written pages. That's as much as some mini computers.

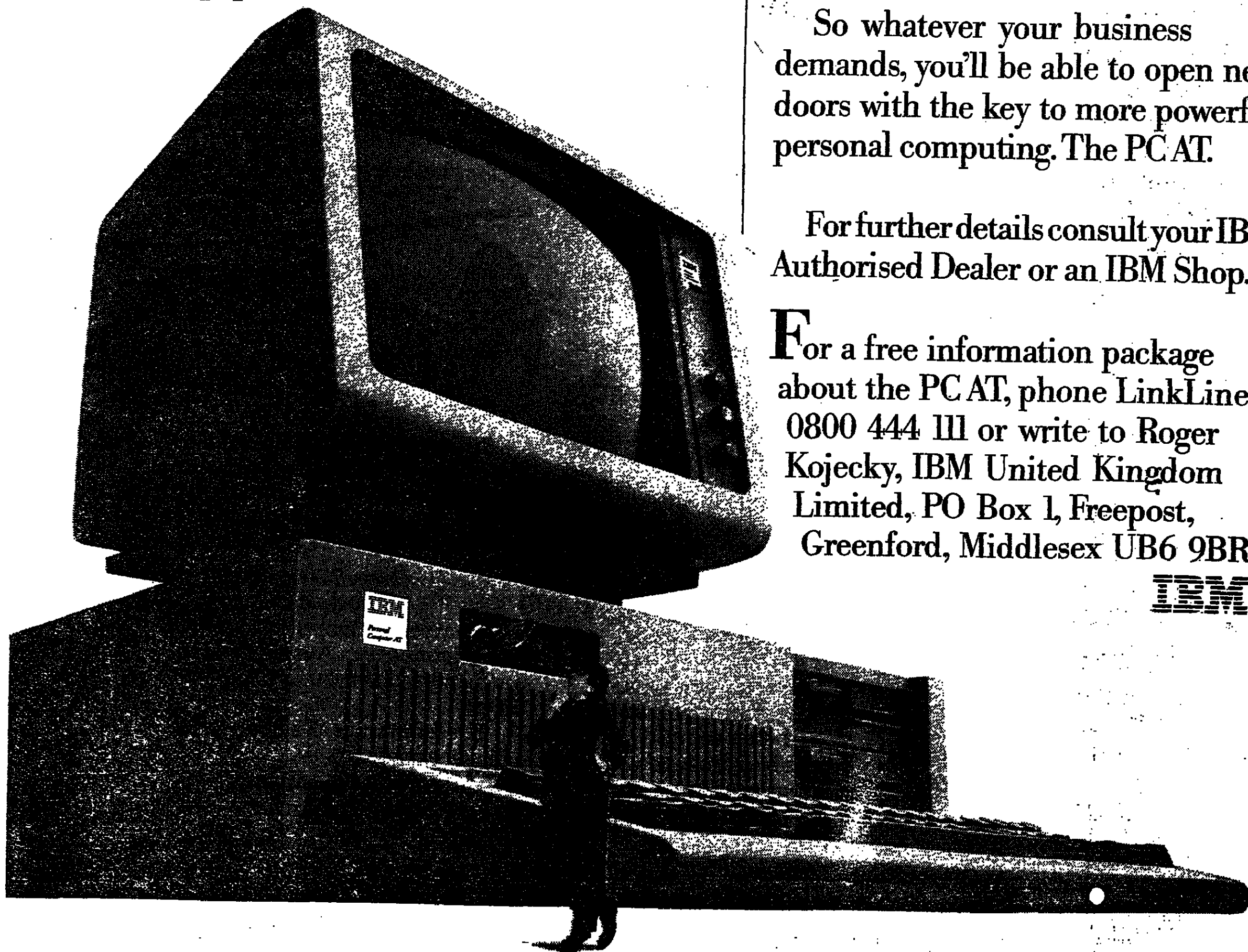
**W**ith so much vital information stored and processed, the PC AT comes with lock and key that lets you secure both data entry and retrieval without closing down the system.

So whatever your business demands, you'll be able to open new doors with the key to more powerful personal computing. The PC AT.

For further details consult your IBM Authorised Dealer or an IBM Shop.

**F**or a free information package about the PC AT, phone LinkLine 0800 444 111 or write to Roger Kojecky, IBM United Kingdom Limited, PO Box 1, Freepost, Greenford, Middlesex UB6 9BR.

**IBM**





## Tikhonov dropped as Gorbachov unveils new plan for economy

Moscow (AP, Reuters) — Mr Mikhail Gorbachov, the Soviet leader, yesterday unveiled changes in the state economic plan and the Communist Party programme at a meeting of the party's Central Committee which dropped the former Prime Minister, Mr Nikolai Tikhonov, from the ruling Politburo.

Tass said that the one-day meeting approved further changes which also affect the new Prime Minister, Mr Nikolai Ryzhkov, and the country's new planning chief, Mr Nikolai Talyzin.

The departure of Mr Tikhonov, aged 80, had been certain since he was replaced last month and retired by Mr Ryzhkov, the party's secretary in charge of the economy.

Mr Ryzhkov was relieved of his secretary's post yesterday because of his new post, Tass said. No successor was named.

The Politburo now has 12 full members. The Central Committee also appointed the new chief of Gosplan, the State Planning Agency, Mr Nikolai Talyzin, as an alternate, or non-voting, member of the Politburo.

The replacement on Monday of Gosplan's long-serving chief, Mr Nikolai Baibakov, by Mr Talyzin was the latest in a series of appointments of younger technocrats to top party and Government posts made since Mr Gorbachov became party chief in March.

Mr Talyzin brought the number of alternate members to five. With his elevation to the head of Gosplan, and the Politburo, Mr Talyzin, aged 56, has leapt from relative obscurity to the senior ranks of the leadership.

A career telecommunications engineer, he entered the central administration in 1980 as a deputy prime minister. He then served as chief Soviet representative to the Comecon communist-bloc trade group.

Mr Tikhonov's departure leaves only a handful of "old guard" members appointed under the late President Brezhnev.

Yesterday's Central Committee plenum meeting was called to approve long-term economic and political programmes setting out guidelines for national development to the end of the century.

Tass said that the draft programme — it replaces the 1968 document adopted under Nikita Khrushchev which is now rarely referred to — and the next five-year plan and long term economic blueprint were endorsed by the Central Committee and would be published later.

They are due to be endorsed by the Communist Party's five-year congress in February.

Drafting the documents began before Mr Gorbachov took office and pledged to revive the economy, largely

through strengthening the central planning mechanism and appointing better managers.

Mr Gorbachov told the Central Committee yesterday that the new programme took a realistic approach to stating party goals.

He said the development of world socialism was being determined by a coalition of forces that included the communist bloc, dozens of developing countries, Western communist parties and "a broad democratic anti-war movement".

He also attacked the United States and the West for seeking "social revenge" against these forces through military superiority.

The new party programme is expected to drop the bombastic promises made under Khrushchev of surpassing US living standards by 1970 and achieving communism by 1980. "The party solemnly proclaims: the present generation of Soviet people shall live under communism," the current programme concludes.

The fact that the meeting discussed the economic plans for the next five years and a more general strategy until 2000 indicated that Mr Gorbachov may reveal more details of his programme to boost the Soviet economy.

Leading article, page 17



The Queen taking her leave from a youth rally in Nassau, Bahamas, where she arrived on Friday. Yesterday she was ready for her nineteenth engagement in a hectic programme before attending the Commonwealth Heads of Government meeting today. Her programme yesterday was much quieter: opening an extension to the College of the Bahamas, touring the facilities for the Commonwealth conference and holding a

reception for the Commonwealth Press Union on the royal yacht Britannia. At Monday's youth rally, after hymns, prayers, bible lessons and choral singing, the "Junkanoo" — a wild, pulsating dance — set the Queen's foot tapping and marked the end of the crowd's polite restraint. Once the conference is under way, she will spend most of her time on Britannia, receiving the heads of government.

## Petition call on reluctant widow of Aquino

From Keith Dalton  
Manila

A new Philippine group hopes to petition a million signatures by December and to raise more than \$1 million in campaign funds to persuade the widow of the murdered opposition leader, Benigno Aquino, to run for president.

But Mrs Corazon Aquino is a reluctant candidate and declined an invitation to attend the launching of the "Cory Aquino for President Movement" yesterday.

More than 30 women supporters, with placards and streamers, waited in vain for her outside the National Press Club, where Mr Joaquin Rocas, a former newspaper publisher and president of the newly formed movement, told a Press conference that Mrs Aquino was "the only hope for the nation".

The traditional political opposition remains in disarray and their leaders continue to bicker, he said. "There is a cacophony of voices expended mostly on trivial issues when what the country needs is the healing, inspiring, unifying voice of a revered and respected leader."

Before his assassination, in August 1983, Mr Aquino was commonly regarded as the man most capable of defeating President Marcos at the polls. Mr Marcos has said he will seek another six years in office when his current term expires.

## Spanish poll shows shift in favour of Nato

From Richard Wigg  
Madrid

A shift in Spanish opinion, in favour of staying in Nato, though not integrated into the military command structure is revealed by a poll released yesterday by 16 *Cambio* the Madrid news weekly.

For the first time in the poll series 38 per cent this month approved the position which Señor Felipe Gonzalez, the Prime Minister, wishes to have endorsed at a referendum on Nato: 34 per cent were opposed. The number replying either "don't know" or unwilling to give a view has increased since the beginning of the year.

The pollsters' question coupled the Nato issue with a reduction in United States forces in Spain.

The poll suggests a high popular response if the government had called the referendum now. Those indicating that they would certainly vote amounted to 52 per cent, while a further 20 per cent thought they would probably turn out.

Señor Gonzalez, who has lost popularity over the past two years, is shown by the poll still to be well ahead of other leaders. Señor Adolfo Suárez, Prime Minister during Spain's transition to democracy, came second.

If general elections were held now the Socialists, according to the poll, would win 43 per cent of the vote, enough for another four years in power.

## Japan embarks on spending spree

From David Watts, Tokyo

Japan has responded to the need to stimulate its domestic economy with a package of measures which the Government says should inject about \$10 billion into the home market over the next year.

The package, which is designed to channel a greater part of the country's productive efforts away from exports, is an important part of Japan's contribution to efforts to ease trade friction and to establish a new set of international currency exchange rates agreed by the Group of Five in New York last month.

The programme, which the Government estimates will be the equivalent of 1.3 per cent of the projected Gross National Product for 1985, is a combination of measures to encourage investment in new capital works by local authorities; to increase and improve Japan's "social capital" by increasing investment in public housing stock and sewerage systems; to lower interest rates on housing loans; to bring forward some public works projects including disaster relief from next year; and to encourage consumer spending and ultimately, to increase the number of holidays.

Many of the measures are, of necessity, non-budgetary and the results are difficult to forecast. The effects on domestic spending, and the success or failure of the package, are likely to be equally difficult to quantify in the long term.

The measures can be implemented almost immediately

and are expected to yield quick results. Other boosts to the domestic economy may come through the budget later in the year and plans for tax reform which may take much longer to realize.

The Government, for the first time, is allowing local authorities to raise money through bonds for capital works other than land reclamation.

### What Japan will spend over the next 12 months:

\$1.5 billion on additional public housing  
\$1.4 billion on the use of state land  
\$1.4 billion on improving gas and electricity utilities  
\$2.8 billion on local government infrastructure  
\$1.5 billion on advance implementation of public works  
\$1.5 billion on early implementation of disaster relief measures

The efforts to boost consumer spending look modest indeed: credit restrictions on the purchase of colour televisions and ordinary cars will be removed.

Other consumer measures, however, might have longer-lasting effects: cash dispensers are to remain in use on Saturdays and for longer periods after banks and department stores close.

The Government will also try to boost consumer spending by encouraging financial institutions to be more positive about making loans for consumer purchases.

## Russian gas 'kills 30 Kabul allies'

Islamabad (Reuters) — Western diplomats said yesterday that Soviet forces had accidentally killed about 30 Afghan soldiers and several civilians with unidentified fumes.

The victims died last week when Soviet jet fighters let out the mystery fumes near an Afghan military post outside the city of Maidan Shahr, south of Kabul, they said.

The diplomats, quoting reports from Kabul, said that some sources there claimed the fumes were a chemical weapon. Afghan rebels often claim Moscow is using chemical weapons, but have given no proof.

The envoys, who asked not to be named, also reported heavy daily fighting in the southern city of Kandahar, where rebels have destroyed four army posts near the main bazaar this month.

● Moscow: Three Soviet Army officers died when their helicopter was shot down by Afghan insurgents, *Pravda* said yesterday. (AFP reports).

In an article by its correspondent in Afghanistan, the paper said that the helicopter exploded after it was hit by machine-gun fire. It did not say when or exactly where the incident had taken place.



The American attorney, Mr Melvin Belli, in London on his way to Bhopal to fight for compensation for victims of India's poison gas disaster. He forecast yesterday that the Union Carbide company would pay more than \$200 million (£138 million) damages.

Mr Belli, aged 78, who is known as "The King of Torts" for his 50 years defending clients who suffered personal injury, flew to Bhopal after the accident in December and described the situation then as terrible.

## Premier's threat to quit

Oslo (Reuters) — The Norwegian Prime Minister, Mr Kaare Willoch, said yesterday that his minority coalition Government might resign if his economic policies were overturned in a budget vote next week.

Bowing to political pressures, the Government announced on Monday an expansionary budget for 1986 that will increase welfare spending by 11 per cent.

But Opposition parties, which have a one-seat majority, have threatened to unite to

defeat the programme, which leftists say is too austere.

Mr Willoch said that the Opposition plans for higher public spending were dangerous, and that they would have to take over responsibility if his 1986 budget was defeated. Aides to the Prime Minister say that this is a clear threat by Mr Willoch to resign.

His three-party centrist coalition, which was re-elected in September, has 78 seats in the 157-seat Storting (Parliament).

# EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO DO BUSINESS,

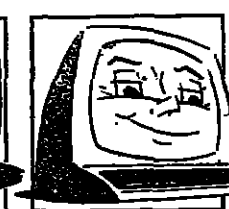
### MORE PERSONAL THAN A PERSONAL COMPUTER

A desk-top computer that doesn't take up the whole desk.



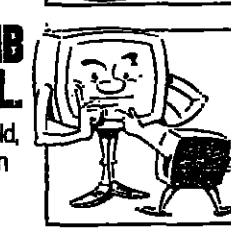
### LESS P. THAN A P.C.

Tonto costs only £1375\*



### NOT SO DUMB TERMINAL

Dial up, services such as Telecom Gold, your Company's computer or you can have direct access using the optional datacommunications adaptor.



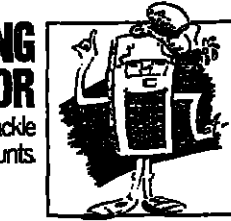
### MORE FILING, LESS CABINET

Instant access to your own personal database.



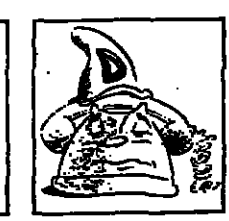
### MORE CALCULATING THAN A CALCULATOR

Tonto's spreadsheet software can tackle costings and accounts.



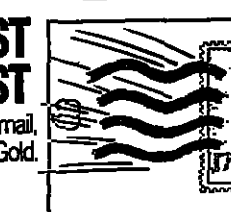
### CLEVERER THAN A REGULAR PHONE

What else would you expect from British Telecom?



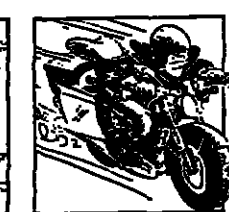
### FIRST PAST THE POST

Your introduction to electronic mail such as Telecom Gold.



### FASTER THAN A DESPATCH RIDER

Prepare and send memos down a telephone line to any other Tonto.



# BUT LESS.

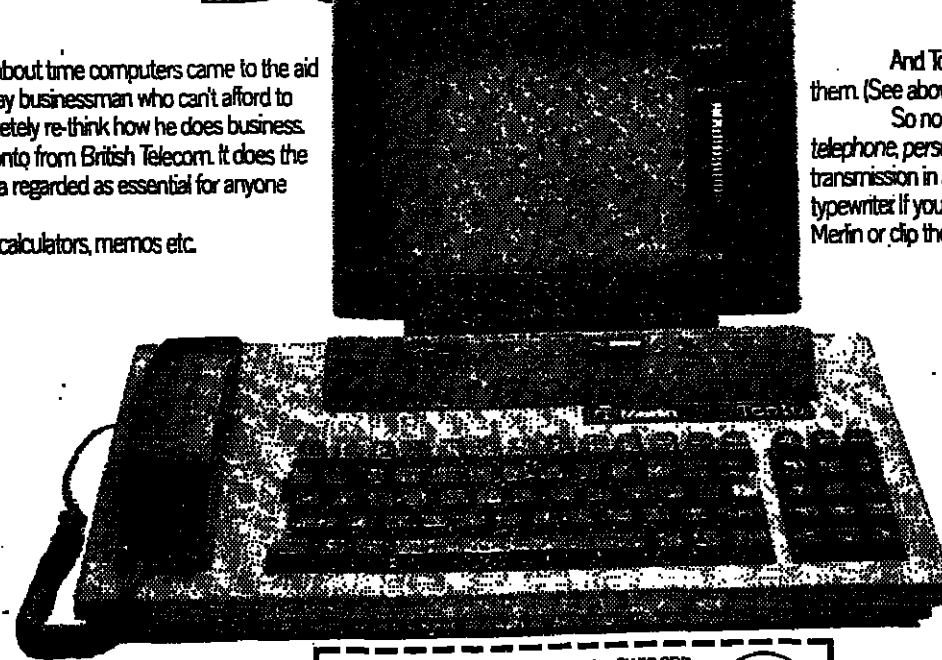
We think it's about time computers came to the aid of your normal, everyday businessman who can't afford to take the time to completely re-think how he does business.

The Merlin Tonto from British Telecom. It does the job of the paraphernalia regarded as essential for anyone trying to do business.

Telephone, directories, calculators, memos etc.

And Tonto not only replaces them, it improves on them. (See above).

So now you can have your very own advanced telephone, personal computer, mainframe access and text transmission in a machine about the size of a portable typewriter. If you'd like the full story on Tonto, call Freeline Merlin or clip the coupon.



To: Victor Brand, Merlin, FREEPOST London SW19 9BR. (I would like to know more about the Tonto system.)

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Company Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Tel No. \_\_\_\_\_

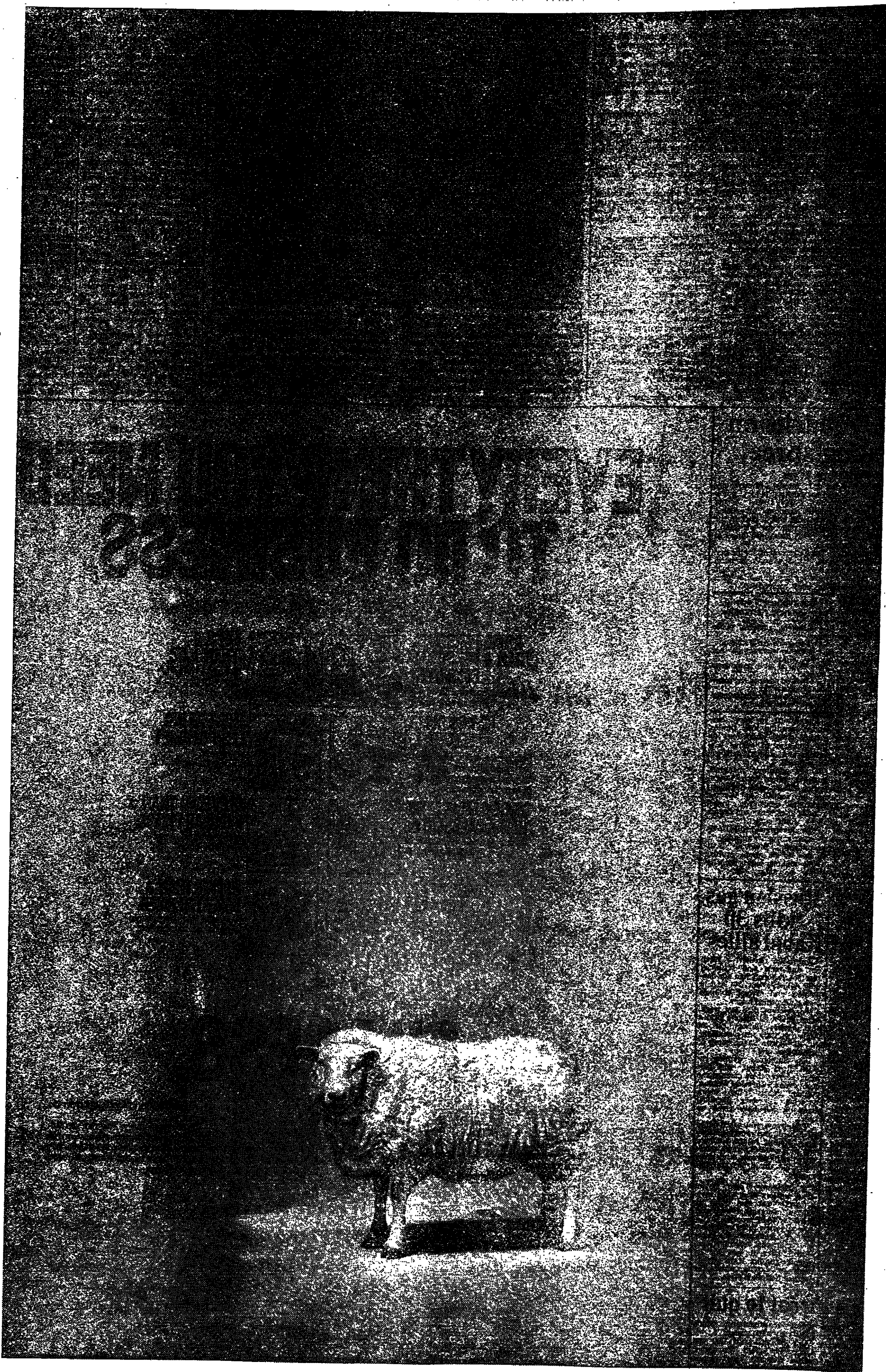
**MerlinTonto**  
From British Telecom.

T 14/10/85

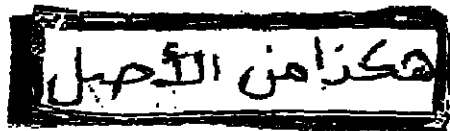
\*Price includes Software Package (Word Processor, Spreadsheet, Database and Graphics) Monochrome Monitor. Delivery/Installation/2 months warranty but excludes VLE. Overseas, including colour screen and printer are extra.

\*Phone and Telecom Gold are trade marks of British Telecommunications plc. Merlin is British Telecom's exclusive brand of advanced business systems available only through your local BT District Office.









## NEXT YEAR, THE BRITISH ECONOMY WILL BE AFFECTED BY WHAT GOES ON INSIDE THE SENATE, THE HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT AND THIS SHEEP'S STOMACH.

This sheep consumes glass. And a lot healthier she is for it, too.

What sets her (and flocks of other sheep) apart from her less fortunate cousins is a Pilkington product called Cosecure, marketed by Coopers Animal Health Limited.

Cosecure is a pellet made from soluble glass. Incorporating 3 essential trace elements and fed to livestock once a year, it stays in the stomach for the entire 12 months.

Gradually it safely dissolves and releases the trace elements at exactly the rate the sheep needs them.

But Cosecure doesn't only make sheep healthier.

It'll provide a shot in the arm for the British economy, too – because although it may sound like a gimmick, it's badly needed by farmers in Britain and abroad.

In fact Cosecure could become the biggest product in the animal health market, worth over £2,000m worldwide.

But controlled release glass also has vast potential in the drug industry, in oil, in agrochemicals, shipping, sanitation and building.

Exciting though the idea of soluble glass is, we're well aware that one product doesn't make a company.

But the tiny family business from St. Helens which started making windows during The Industrial Revolution now has an enormous range of products, giving us a worldwide turnover of over £1,200,000,000.

Take, for example, our Reactolite Rapide sunglasses, a Pilkington invention which incredibly has three quarters of the Japanese market.

A product Pilkington can put alongside parts for satellites, parts for lasers and solar cells, for fibre optics and Concorde. Even for the Popemobile.

And we have high hopes for Cemfil glass fibre, which is better qualified to replace asbestos than any other material currently available.

Of course, not all of Pilkington's products will make sheep any healthier.

But every one's a tonic for Britain's economy.



PILKINGTON



## SPECTRUM

# Best of British treasure

As anglomania takes the US by storm, an exhibition celebrating the history of the British country house opens shortly in Washington and promises to be the biggest, the best and the most expensive ever organized. Bailey Morris reports

J. Carter Brown, director of Washington's National Gallery of Art, recalls with a "sickening" sense of loss the 1974 exhibition at the Victoria & Albert Museum chronicling the destruction of Britain's great country houses.

It has stayed with him for more than a decade, providing some of the driving spirit behind the spectacular exhibition which will rise from its ashes on November 3: "The Treasure Houses of Britain: Five Hundred Years of Private Patronage and Art Collecting", which opens for a five-month run in Washington.

This one exhibition is the jewel in the crown of the distinguished gallery which Brown directs. It is a show of superlatives: the biggest, the best, the most expensive, and the focal point of a groundswell of anglomania currently sweeping across the United States.

Nothing on this scale has ever been attempted by any museum for a single show. Millions are expected to see it, either at the gallery itself or on related television programmes.

Even before the arrival in Washington of the exhibition's patrons, the Prince and Princess of Wales, there can be little doubt that the British are coming.

The signs are everywhere: in more than 75 magazine articles and countless newspaper stories; in the scramble for tickets and special group tours which have been booked up since early July; in the social crush for scarce invitations to dinners and pre-opening receptions; in the virtual airlift of more than 700 British treasures, travelling across the Atlantic at a rate of three deliveries a week.

Recently, while examining the life-size 16th-century Lumsley horseman which had just emerged from its wooden crate, Brown said simply: "This is a story that needs telling."

But there is a story within the story. It dates back to a lunch more than five years ago at which Brown, in discussions with the British Council, conceived the idea of a grand celebration of the country house as a unique British contribution to art and to civilization.

"The idea just sprang forth", he said. He credits Lyon Russell, now retired, for sowing the seeds when he served as cultural attaché at the British

Embassy in Washington in the 1970s.

Following on the gallery's successes with "The Treasures of Tutankhamun" (seen by 850,000 people) and "The Dresden Collection", Russell approached Brown about "doing something British". The original suggestion was more modest in scope, perhaps a painter or an important period in British art.

But Brown, influenced by his schooldays at Stowe in a magnificent country house in Buckinghamshire, and by a visit to Chatsworth in 1979, wanted something grander, "an all-star field".

But how to do it? At this point the story of the "Treasure Houses" becomes a tale of four authors. Despite immense obstacles, they created from a shapeless idea a saga of British culture ranging from the castles of Elizabeth I to the country houses of Consuelo Vanderbilt, the American heiress whose fortune renewed Blenheim Palace.

The authors, in addition to Brown, are Gaillard Ravenel and Mark Leithauser of the Washington National Gallery and Gervase Jackson-Stops, the British curator of the exhibition and architectural adviser to the British National Trust. His American colleagues say without equivocation that he is the "next Sir Kenneth Clark of Britain".

These four men began their three-year odyssey with little encouragement. The original curator said it could not be done; the National Trust was initially cold to the idea.

## The cost of the gallery exhibit alone is 'zillions'

It took Brown's determination (he committed the full resources of the gallery for an entire year before he found a corporate sponsor) and the combined will of the three museum professionals determined to produce a show mirroring the spirit of Britain from Tudor Renaissance to Empire.

The idea became an enterprise. Not only did they house 700 works of art from more than 200 country houses in 35,000 square feet of space



Staging the greatest show on earth: J. Carter Brown (top), director of Washington's National Gallery, with a model of the exhibition; left, a recreated oval sculpture rotunda and, right, a plan for a tiered corner chimneypiece

comprising two entire levels of the gallery's east wing, but they also built a festival around it.

From now until next April, British music, theatre, silver, architecture, crafts, textiles, films, teas, gardens and Christmas traditions will be presented in special courses and separate shows at the Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts, the Folger Shakespeare Library, the National Portrait Gallery, the Smithsonian Museum, the Library of Congress, the Textile Museum, the American Museum of Natural History and others.

The cost of the gallery exhibit alone is "zillions" according to Brown. No one really wants to be specific: the gallery has admitted to \$1.75 million; Ford Motor Company, "the corporate angel in white robes", has put up a huge undisclosed amount; the Getty Foundation donated funds to conserve and restore the works of art; British Airways supplied transport; the

British Council, the National Trust, the Historic Houses Association have all contributed.

In addition, for the first time two governments have joined to indemnify the show. The British Tourist Authority is launching a special promotion, including a kiosk just blocks from the gallery, to lure American tourists to the UK.

What has all this money and energy created? The answer, in terms of the exhibition itself, is in what the show has not attempted to do. It is not a "treasures of" exhibition in which beautiful objects are impaled on sheets of velvet in glass cases. Had this been the concept, Jackson-Stops said, for one, would not have participated. It is not a series of perfect period rooms recreated with zeal.

Instead, it is 17 rooms and galleries, arranged chronologically, which reflect the "essence" of country houses: the changing tastes and attitudes of the families who lived in them.

There is a "storyline", rewritten four or five times, and a plot featuring the country house as the central character. The viewer sees it as a vessel of 500 years of unstripped treasures; as a centre of ideas and political power, as the inspiration of art and taste and the catalyst of invention. There is a special exhibition of British photographs, for example, from 1830 and the invention of the camera by William Henry Fox Talbot, to the work of Cecil Beaton.

Once the "play" was written, the authors set about creating the set with an astonishing thoroughness and attention to detail. Entire rooms have been built within rooms.

At one point, more than 35 carpenters were at work building, among other things, an oval sculpture rotunda inspired by a painting entitled "Charles Towneley in his library" by John Zoffany. They also built a vast Waterloo Gallery carrying

on the aristocratic tradition of commissioning such rooms to celebrate important victories. The gallery, with its high ceilings and walls double-hung with Turners, Gainsboroughs, Titians, Rubens, has the feel of the power and growing wealth which characterized the period following Britain's defeat of Napoleon. At its centre stands Canova's lifesize sculpture, "The Three Graces" from Woburn Abbey.

Textures and colours are authentic, many copied from paintings included in the exhibition. The floor in the Tudor Renaissance room housing the huge rainbow portrait of Elizabeth I is rough stone.

There are three wallpapers in the show, two of them hand-printed in England from the original blocks unearthed from a country house. Old masters are hung in a room draped in patterned red silk-copied from a fragment and handwoven in Britain especially for the exhibition.

## Each item in the show stands alone as a perfect piece

That is in the tradition of Sir Joshua Reynolds, first head of the Royal Academy, who decreed that all paintings be hung on red. The 90-foot Jacobean long gallery was copied from the gallery depicted in Daniel Mytens's portrait of Lady Arundel, one of the first great English collectors.

There are many special touches: the gleaming silver furniture from Knole; the corner chimneypiece hand-crafted by the gallery's master cabinet-maker and decorated in tiers of Chinese blue and white porcelain; treasures from the "Grand Tour" period when British gentry travelled the Continent and commissioned, among other things, the "London Canaletto" which

have never been seen outside Britain.

Then there is the tale of "the bed". Carter Brown was determined to have a state bed of the type seen in great country houses. But none could be found - those that retained their original hangings were too fragile to travel. Brown continued to "stamp his foot" until suddenly, as luck would have it, in the rubble of boxes and chests ignored by generations of eccentric owners of Calke Abbey, a 250-year-old state bed was discovered. It had never been used and was perfectly intact - the colours in the ornate Chinese silk hangings remarkably fresh.

The treasures were selected over a three-year period in which Jackson-Stops, Ravenel and Leithauser travelled frequently across the Atlantic, often engaging in "mad dashes" across Britain. On one day alone, they went to see houses in England, Wales and Scotland.

Each item in the show stands alone as a perfect piece. Through a process of constant editing, the men chose the best of the best, perhaps 10 pieces of a particular kind of porcelain from a selection of hundreds. This was accomplished with the help of 40 experts who advised Jackson-Stops on everything from Fabergé to the horse paintings of George Stubbs to priceless books.

All four men lament the fact that the show is too short, running only from November to March to allow the treasures to return to Britain before the high tourist season.

One piece of good news for the British back home who will not be able to share this unique celebration of 500 years of their culture is that the Royal Academy is considering the feasibility of holding it, but so far a sponsor has not been found.

© Times Newspapers Limited, 1985

## Oxbridge under examination

Sue Green, wife of John Green, the Senior Tutor of Queens' College, Cambridge, was one of the three million people who watched the television series *Kingswood - A Comprehensive School* in the autumn of 1982. She told her husband that he should "get the BBC to do something similar about Queens'". Green had just received a letter from David Hatch, now Controller of Radio 4, inquiring about his daughter's prospects of a place at Queens'. He contacted Hatch, who passed him on to Will Wyatt, Head of TV Documentary Features.

After consultation with the BBC and the headmasters of Kingswood and Radley College, a public school which was also the subject of a documentary series, and positive votes in a student referendum and a college council meeting, approval was given in spring 1983. The cameras arrived in September.

The 10 resulting films, under the title *Queens' - A Cambridge College*, "show viewers with no idea what Oxbridge is like how things seem to be, more or less, about now, to the people there," Wyatt says.

John Green, who became the youngest Senior Tutor in Cambridge in 1980, is keen to attract more applications from scientists, from outside the South-East, and from the (state) maintained sector. He believes the college should be accessible to all who can benefit from it.

Green wanted to destroy the "Brideshead folklore" about Cambridge he found on visits to schools in the north and hoped the programmes would show it as a friendly place where key figures are young and the recent admission of women has diminished its resemblance to a boarding school.

Queens' knew, however, that it was in the hands of producer Michael Waldman and his researcher, Imogen Sutton. According to Green: "They had to have editorial control. People could say 'No' to anything they filmed within 24 hours, but after that, tough. We have the right to see the completed programmes before transmission, but not to get changes made."

Undergraduates soon became blasé about the presence of a camera crew, especially when it became clear that the cameras were concentrating on a few people. Some dons became worried, however, that too many

feasts and ceremonies were being filmed, not enough work, and anecdotes were rife of rearranged rooms, of coached supervisions ("if you could involve sex somehow...") and of apparently casual conversations recorded by a crew of six with lights.

Waldman and Sutton set out to target particular students. Those featured illustrate different aspects of college life (significantly, many are performers, in music, sport, theatre, public speaking).

Most of the undergraduates in the programmes have now left Cambridge. David Tarsh, seen securing a Third and defending private education at the Union, is in advertising: "My friends saw me being picked out as an ass and, I said, maybe I am but I don't mind. I'm in a very publicity-conscious world, and obviously being on TV is not going to hurt me."

Mary Browning, now Communist President of the Student Union, says: "I'll get a lot of stick from friends for being the token lefty, it'll be really embarrassing. They filmed lots of people who aren't typical, like the rugby club. Most students at Queens' are just like anywhere else, quiet little scientists in anoraks."

There are scenes of rugby club horseplay, and others in which the Fellows appear (to quote one of them) as "a bunch of loons in fancy dress". But John Green can be satisfied that the overall effect will be to cut the Oxbridge myth down to size.

He and others may be concerned, however, at the picture which emerges of the students of the 1980s.

This Oxbridge generation, Waldman says, "tend to have a very narrow perspective, and I suppose that's due to graduate unemployment. What people get worked up about is getting a job, not changing the world." He ends the series with a third-year engineer who says: "I've seen the sort of people who are going to run the country, and I don't like what I see." The programmes may well stimulate more discussion about the elite Oxbridge turns out than about the institution itself.

## John Dugdale

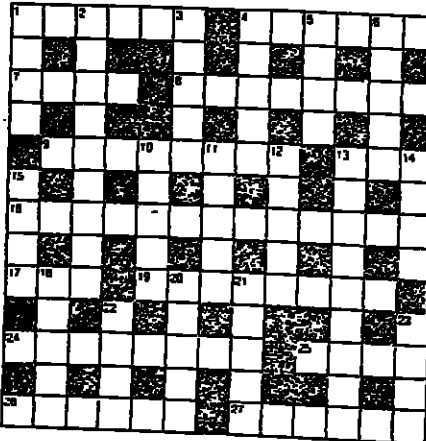
The first part of the 10-part series, *Queens' - A Cambridge College*, will be shown on BBC2 tonight.



Open university: TV subject David Tarsh and friends

## CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 775)

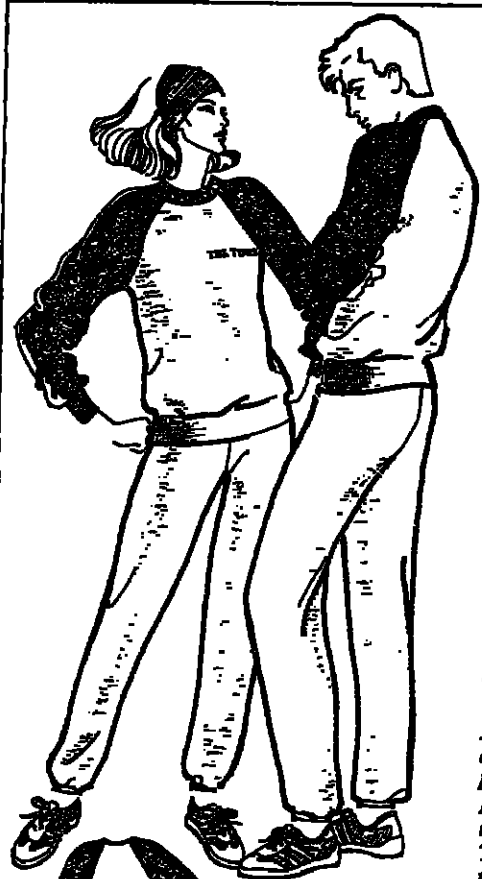
- ACROSS  
1 Smoked herring (6)  
2 Plump (6)  
3 Paper money (4)  
4 Talk (8)  
5 Clear soup (8)  
6 Cat cry (3)  
7 30th anniversary celebration (6,7)  
8 Take-off time (1,1,1)  
9 Cool (8)  
10 Small escort ship (8)  
11 Christmas time (4)  
12 Not as quick (6)  
13 Bicycle for two (6)  
14 Girl sailor (4)  
15 Giant (4)  
16 Delirium's route (4,5)  
17 On (4)  
18 Animal (5)  
19 Thief (5)  
20 Russian peasant (5)  
21 Push past (5)  
22 Delirium's route (4,5)  
23 Scandinavian demon (2,2)  
24 Swear (4)  
25 Smile broadly (4)



- DOWN  
1 Knot (4)  
2 Scouted (9)  
3 Cowboy circus (5)  
4 Grace (5)  
5 On (4)  
6 Animal (5)  
7 Thief (5)  
8 Russian peasant (5)  
9 Push past (5)  
10 Delirium's route (4,5)  
11 Scandinavian demon (2,2)  
12 Swear (4)  
13 Smile broadly (4)

SOLUTION TO No 774  
ACROSS: 1 Spaces 5 Lobe 8 Eclat 9 Pigtail 11 Neuritis 13 Item  
15 Champ at the bit 17 Lays 18 Accredited 21 Rampant 22 Banjo  
23 Gilt 24 Dapper  
DOWN: 2 Pillar 3 Cat 4 Sophisticated 5 Logo 6 Brantub 7 Vernacular  
10 Limitation 12 Imps 14 Thor 16 Abysmal 19 Duncie 20 Part 22 Bop

## THE TIMES LEISURE SUIT OFFER



THE growing legions of Keep Fit enthusiasts have brought about an increasing demand for new, comfortable sports and leisure wear.

We have selected this high-quality garment, designed for *The Times* readers by Mr President, the originator of the classic American leisure suit. The top has deep stretch-knit crew neck, cuffs and waistband - with the title of *THE TIMES* newspaper printed in soft navy blue flock on the left-hand breast. The trousers are grey with navy blue stripe, drawstring waist and elasticated ankles.

The leisure suit is made of 50% cotton, 50% cretan acrylic and is fully machine washable. The inside surfaces have a soft fleecy lining that is warm in the winter and cool in the summer.

The wide range of sizes should suit most people and are as follows:

TOP: Small (34in-36in), Medium (38in-40in), Large (42in-44in), Ex Large (46in-48in).

TROUSERS: Small, Medium, Large and Extra Large.

Price - £18.95

All prices are inclusive of post and packing. All orders are despatched within 7 days of receipt - please allow up to 14-21 days for delivery.

If you are not satisfied we will refund your money without question. This offer can only be despatched to addresses in the UK.

Please send me The Times Leisure Suit(s) @ £18.95 each as indicated below. (Indicate no. required of each size.)

	SMALL	MEDIUM	LARGE	EX LARGE
Leisure Suit Top(s)				
Leisure Suit Trousers				

I enclose Cheque/PO for £... made payable to The Times Leisure Suit Offer. Or debit my Access/VISA No. ....  
Send to: Times Leisure Suit Offer, Bourne Road, Bexley, Kent, DA5 1BL.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiry Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr/Ms/Miss \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_ (Reg No. 894646)

Crayford (0322) 53316 for enquiries only

DIAL YOUR ORDER FOR EXPRESS SERVICE  
PLACE YOUR ORDER BY TELEPHONE ON ACCESS OR BAKELAYCARD (no need to complete coupon)  
(Crayford) 0322-58011  
24 hours a day - 7 days a week

THE WOR  
EXCITING  
MAGAZINE  
IS OUT  
TOMORROW



# What the doctor ordered

**Patients have a right to be told about the pills and potions prescribed by their GPs. Joe Collier explains why it is vital to follow instructions to make the most of our medicines**

Each week half of the nation's healthy adults will take at least one medicine (such as aspirin, vitamins or sleeping pills). In hospitals, few patients will take less than four medicines during their stay and, for the elderly or severely ill, 15 different medicines would not be exceptional.

In hospital, medicines are dispensed under close supervision, leaving little opportunity for a patient to negotiate over what he or she receives. For patients treated in the community, however, what happens to a prescribed medicine is essentially at their discretion. To take full advantage of a consultation the patient should leave the doctor knowing how a prescribed drug should be taken, but for such an understanding to be achieved there must be serious commitment from both the patient and the doctor.

After leaving the surgery, no more than one third of a doctor's instructions will be remembered, up to 20 per cent of all prescriptions will not be dispensed, and for any medicine dispensed the full course of treatment is unlikely to be taken according to the doctor's instructions. Before accepting a prescription it is important to find out why the medicine is being prescribed, what end it is hoped to achieve, what happens if the course is not completed, and what should be done if unwanted effects develop.

It is the patient's legal right to be given the answers to such questions before starting therapy. This was reinforced last year by Kenneth Clarke, the then Minister of State for Health, who stated that "in the case of prescribed medicines the onus is on the practitioner to ensure that patients have all the information they need".

## It is important to recognize that all drugs have unwanted effects

It is worth the patient satisfying himself or herself - that the doctor believes the medicine to be truly worthwhile. For some conditions, such as a sore throat or diarrhoea, the symptoms are generally self-limiting and drugs can only give marginal benefit. For most patients with a sore throat it would be best to take a simple analgesic, and for diarrhoea to drink fluids - in both instances an antibiotic could worsen symptoms.

In other conditions, such as severely raised blood pressure, although the patient may be symptom-free it is essential to take drugs (probably lifelong) to lower blood pressure. Without



such treatment the chances of eventually developing the complications of high blood pressure, such as stroke or heart failure, are greatly increased. The aim of the therapy is to lower the blood pressure to normal, so as to avoid such serious complications.

In other conditions the aims of therapy are different. In patients with rheumatoid arthritis the aim is to reduce pain and stiffness. Here the patient can choose between taking a drug or developing symptoms; taking the drug is a discretionary convenience, it neither alters the underlying condition nor the final outcome. Understanding why a drug is being prescribed will make the difference between taking the drug as a chore or as a responsibility to oneself.

It is important to recognize that all drugs have unwanted effects although, of course, they have been granted a licence because the risks of the unwanted effects are less than those of the disease for which they are being treated. Nevertheless, these unwanted effects may be frightening.

It would obviously be important for a patient to know that if poor vision develops when taking one of the newer drugs for the treatment of tuberculosis, the drug should be stopped immediately since continued therapy risks permanent

blindness. If the drug is quickly stopped, vision will be restored.

A mild degree of ankle swelling is common with some of the drugs used in treating hypertension. This is a reversible condition and of no sinister significance; the patient can be reassured in advance and advised to ignore the symptom until the next appointment.

If a troublesome or worrying effect develops it should be reported to the doctor. If the patient says nothing, or stops the drug and fails to inform the doctor, an unwanted effect may go unrecognized. I believe it is the patient's duty to report such effects.

It was expressly to enlist the help of patients that there have been moves to inform them when they were taking a newly marketed drug. New drugs are indicated to the medical profession by the symbol of an inverted isosceles triangle, from which doctors understand that the Committee on Safety of Medicines (CSM) wishes to be told of every suspected unwanted effect, however trivial. It has been argued forcefully that this symbol should be shown on the labels of medicines for patients to see, but this did not find general approval.

If a troublesome problem arises when taking a medicine, or if a patient

concurrently develops a second illness, in most instances it will be perfectly safe for the therapy to be stopped. Occasionally, however, abruptly stopping a medicine might itself be of greater risk (as, for example, stopping a corticosteroid or the antihypertensive drug clonidine). The position with regard to each particular therapy should be learnt when it is first prescribed.

Whenever a course of therapy is stopped, it is tempting to keep the remaining supply of medicine in case it is needed later. For many reasons it is better to throw such medicines away. Some stored medicines soon lose their potency (like glyceryl trinitrate tablets and insulin), some become contaminated with bacteria and dangerous to re-use (most eye drops), while others become toxic (old tetracycline). The biggest risk, however, is that they are next used by the wrong person and for the wrong reason.

At present there is no requirement for printed information about a drug to be distributed. Several working parties have discussed this issue and the DHSS, the Pharmaceutical Society and the Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry (ABPI) all now agree that package inserts should be included with every dispensed item. This practice is common in Europe and is being established in the US.

## Patients should tell their GP if they are allergic to drugs

Accordingly, the Medicines (Leaflets) Regulations (1977) should be updated, first to make the inclusion of such leaflets obligatory and second to require that the information is relevant and understandable. The package inserts would have to be vetted by the DHSS (or a delegated body) before distribution.

Drug therapy is a two-way process and the patient should inform the doctor of his needs, feelings and observations as much as the doctor should be instructing the patient about therapy. Most information will have to be given when the doctor is new to the patient and it is the first time the patient has been prescribed the medicine. The patient should tell the doctor of any drugs to which he is allergic, or drugs to which his immediate family have shown exaggerated responses (some adverse reactions are inherited). He should inform the doctor of any drugs he is already taking and of any illness from which he already suffers.

To make the best use of their medicines, patients should take an active part in the therapeutic dialogue. They should note the names of the drugs, the doses, the aims and actions and possible unwanted effects, and how the drugs should be taken. If unwanted effects develop, the doctor should be informed. This will be to their greater mutual understanding and, if applied universally, would provide major advances of therapy.

The author is senior lecturer and honorary consultant in clinical pharmacology at St George's Hospital Medical School, London SW17.

© Times Newspapers Limited, 1985

## MEL CALMAN'S DIARY

### Catching up with a memory

SUNDAY

I don't buy any Sunday papers today so that, virtuously, I can tidy up my studio. I try to sort out all my clutter into first- and second-class rubbish. I find the courage to throw out an old alarm clock that no longer works and several keys for doors I no longer own. But I decide to keep all my broken saucers (useful for putting house plants on) and my collection of foreign matches (useful until I try to light any of them).

It is fatal to look through this clutter mountain. I open old copies of *Nova* magazine and read the articles. I read old letters and wonder what happened to the writers. I look at photos of my children when they were young and wonder what happened to their innocence. And suddenly the sun has set.

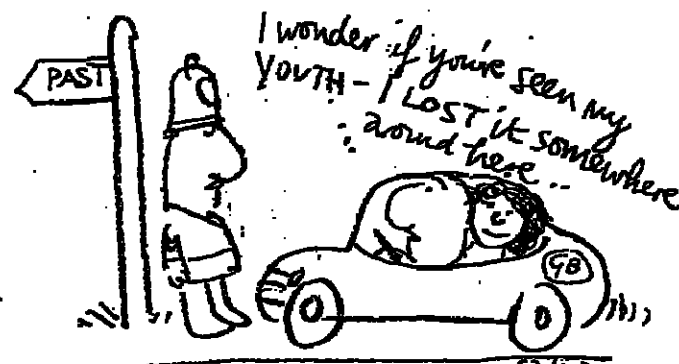
That is what's wrong with my life. While Gerald Scarfe is probably hard at work designing another opera, I'm sitting on the floor, browsing through old copies of *Nova*.

THURSDAY

I find it strange to read about riots and murder in Tottenham. I still think of Tottenham as the place where, as a child, we caught the train to go to the seaside. We lived in Stamford Hill and the nearest railway station was in South Tottenham.

From there we went to West-cliff-on-Sea (or Southend if we fancied something a bit racier). Stamford Hill was then full of Jewish families - quietly comfortable people - shopkeepers, taxi-drivers, musicians, professional people and the occasional bookie. For many it was a staging post on the road from Whitechapel to Hampstead. My parents' best friends were Dr and Mrs Brittan, the parents of the last Home Secretary (I don't wish to name-drop, but I want to impress you with the social respectability of my background). Actually, the Brittans lived in far-off Cricklewood, but then they were further up the financial scale than us.

Stamford Hill had everything a child could want - shops, a park, Clapton Common, with a pond for sailing boats, two cinemas, a cake shop, an



amusement arcade, a good public library and for additional entertainment (and free as well) a new-fangled dry-cleaners where you could see your clothes spinning round in a shiny machine in the shop window.

When the war came, we all went to the street shelter at the top of the road and camped down for the night, with blankets, Thermos flasks and sandwiches. In the morning we emerged like dusty moles into the light and I would pick up pieces of still-hot straw that had been left by the fire.

Today I decide to have a look at my past with my eldest daughter, Stephanie. As we drive around, it is difficult to recognize it as the same place. The old Hackney Empire in Stoke Newington is now a mosque. I suppose it was the minarets that inspired the change of use. The big cinema, where I fell in love with Shirley Temple, is now a large supermarket. The dry-cleaners has vanished.

We are both curious, as we are in the area, to go and see the Broadwater Estate. We drive down the hill to Tottenham and get lost somewhere around Lordship Lane. I hesitate to approach a passer-by and ask: "Excuse me, can you tell me where the riots were?" I see a café and we go in for a cup of tea.

The place is small, spotlessly clean, and a nice young Irish girl serves us. An Irishman at the next table tells us the estate is just up the road, and turns back to reading the *Sara Keays* story in *The Mirror*. No comment about the riots.

The estate is rather eerie. Everything is normal except for the large number of policemen everywhere. They are strolling about in twos, like young men out for a breath of fresh air. The only signs of disturbance are two burnt-out cars and blackened walls. Some policemen are drinking tea from a mobile canteen. We leave the estate and stop at a nearby greengrocer's to buy some fruit. Two policemen are buying apples and teasing a child in the shop. They laugh and appear relaxed. Life goes on and the police look unreal, as if they are actors taking part in some film.

It is only a couple of miles away from Stamford Hill, but a long way from my childhood.

FRIDAY

Watch some of the Tory Party Conference on the telly. Jeffrey Archer is beginning to look as if he wished he were safely back at his typewriter. He should take some comfort from the knowledge that the last Tory novelist in this country to dabble in politics ended up not unemployed, but as Prime Minister. But perhaps Disraeli had a better grasp of PR.

A quiet evening apart from a wrong number. The phone rings and a posh voice says: "Cutts Bank?" "Sorry," I say. "You have the wrong number. And anyway the bank is unlikely to be open at this time of night."

"I beg to differ," says the voice. "This is the chairman's wife speaking." She hangs up before I can discuss my overdraft. I must say I do get a very good class of wrong number since I left Stamford Hill.

## Give greens a touch of colour

Greens are such a byword of sound nutrition that it is sometimes hard to remember that vegetables come in other colours. It can seem as if anything green scores double goodness points regardless of vitamin merit.

Perhaps this is why vegetable courses are often easier to concoct than vegetable accompaniments to meat and fish. Summer's star produce, from the first asparagus spear to the last full-blown artichoke, demands a plate of its own on which to show off.

Restaurants seldom offer inspiration to deviate from the rut of green beans, mange tout or garden peas and spinach; faced with vegetable exotica in the supermarket or seed catalogue, it may be easier to think of many varieties simply as ingredients. Well, aubergines are for moussaka, aren't they?

Aubergines are also for ratatouille. This version is sweet and fresh tasting. Each of the vegetables contributes its flavour to the tomato purée of the whole, and the tomato purée does not get so much as a look-in.

Served cold - it tastes better at room temperature than chilled - ratatouille is an easy-going first course or vegetable. It keeps well for several days in the fridge and freezes too.

**Ratatouille salad**  
Serves 6  
2 large onions, finely chopped  
About 120ml (4fl oz) mild olive oil  
2 medium aubergines  
Salt  
2 ripe red peppers  
4 big ripe tomatoes  
2 cloves garlic, finely chopped  
½ teaspoon coriander seeds  
Basil or parsley



Shona Crawford Poole

Put the onions in a big sauté pan with the oil and cook them gently so that they soften without browning.

Cut the unpeeled aubergines into 1cm (½in) dice, sprinkle liberally with salt and leave to drain in a colander.

Cut the red peppers into similar sized pieces, discarding the seeds, and add the aubergines and peppers to the pan. Simmer the mixture, covered, for about half an hour.

Skin the tomatoes if you like before chopping them coarsely, and add them to the mixture with the garlic. The coriander seeds can go in crushed or whole, toasted first in a dry pan to bring out the warmth of their flavour. Simmer the ratatouille for another 10 minutes or so, then leave it to cool. Sprinkle with finely chopped basil or parsley just before serving.

Some oil will usually accumulate on the surface of this dish and it can be skimmed off before serving, or stirred in. It is better to remove any surplus after cooking than to reduce the quantity specified.

Two additional flavours complement the sweetness of beetroot unexpectedly well. They are fresh thyme leaves - used separately, not little or no vinegar but with either thyme or coriander, are salad variations you have not yet tried, I commend them to you.

Beetroot are sadly neglected as a hot vegetable, too. Serve small beetroot with roast beef or game.

**Beetroot and coriander**  
Serves 4  
12 small fresh beetroot  
Salt  
1 tablespoon olive oil or melted butter  
1 teaspoon coriander seeds  
Freshly ground black pepper

Wash the beetroot but do not peel them. Leave 1cm (½in) or so of root and stalk attached to each beet; trimming them too neatly allows their magnificent colour to bleed into the cooking liquid. Steam or boil the beetroot until they are tender, then allow them to cool a little before peeling off their skins and trimming them top and tail.

Return the beetroot to the pan with a little salt and a little oil or melted butter. Season liberally with ground coriander seeds which have been toasted in a dry pan until the aroma rises richly, and freshly ground black pepper. Heat gently until hot again and serve.

Braised onions are a richly flavoured accompaniment to plainly roasted meat or poultry. They can also be used as a filling for blind baked pastry cases or as a topping for discs of pizza dough.



**Braised onions**  
Serves 4  
900g (2lb) onions  
6 tablespoons olive oil  
55g (2oz) seedless raisins  
120ml (4fl oz) white wine  
Salt and freshly ground black pepper

Peel the onions and slice them in quite thick rings. Heat the oil in a heavy pan and add the onions, raisins and wine. Add a little salt and cook the onions, covered, on a low heat for at least an hour, taking care that they do not brown. They are ready when they are meltingly tender and most of the liquid has been absorbed. If they dry too much before they are tender, add more wine or water. Adjust the salt to your taste and finish with a generous sprinkling of fresh black pepper.

## Second-class life

### COMMENT

Liz Hodgkinson

Why is it that whenever residential conferences, seminars and business meetings are arranged, it is assumed automatically that the wife or husband of the delegate will want to tag along as well?

Dragging along the spouse doubles the numbers instantly and means that at least half of those attending have nothing whatever to do and are regarded as, and treated as, non-persons for the duration of the meeting.

If you are a wife, your role is relegated to that of an ever-smiling, silent, but preferably decorative shadow, to appear by your husband's side at dinner, but conveniently vanish during the day, when the "important discussions" take place. Nobody, you soon realize, is remotely interested in you as a separate human being. If an accompanying husband, your position is possibly worse, for, while daytime coach and shopping trips are often organized for wives, similar excursions are rarely laid on for accompanying men.

I know what it's like to be an unimportant partner, a nameless wife, as I once attended a weekend conference where my husband was the delegate. It was one of the most humiliating occasions of my life.

As we arrived, my husband was handed a large, important-looking badge that proclaimed who he was and which organization he represented. He was fussed over and asked to sign the delegates' book. I was handed a small, unimportant-looking badge that said simply "Mrs", followed by his name. I was not asked to sign the register.

I understood instantly that I was to think of myself for the duration of the weekend as a person of no importance whatever. In a small act of rebellion, I refused to wear the badge. I also refused to go on the specially-arranged wives' coach trips and instead played at being grown up by attending the real conference programme. The speeches were excruciatingly boring, but there was no way that my pride would allow me to be whisked off during the day with a coachload of other nobodies - nobodies, that is, to the conference organizers, who treated us wives with the utmost condescension.

My own presence, and that of the other wives, at this particular conference was an utter waste of time and money. Now,

if I'm not a delegate in my own right, I have no hesitation in boycotting such affairs.

The Americans, needless to say, have taken the whole business several steps further. You are known as an "accompanying spouse" and have to wear a label saying so. At an American conference I attended recently, I'm afraid I ignored all the accompanying spouses and spoke only to the real delegates. I felt I didn't want to waste my time.

This particular conference even had a paper on the "special needs" of the accompanying spouse. But why go at all when you are certain to be ignored or, at best, heavily patronized? It's a peculiar convention of our society that husbands and wives are expected to be glued together on every possible occasion, even when the accompanying one has nothing to gain by being there.

In an essay on Cuba, which she found "very special", Germaine Greer noted that at Cuban conferences and political meetings "public functionaries were assessed on the performance of their public duty and did not have to drag their bed-partners around with them, miming domestic bliss". Cruelly put, perhaps, but nevertheless accurate. At any conference, one is interested only in what the actual delegates have to say, not in any supportive contribution their partners might make. The partners themselves feel bored, miserable, unregarded and awkwardly out of place.

Conferences are increasingly part of the way of life in the 1980s and there is undeniably a junket element to some of them. Presumably, they are supposed to be enjoyable for the silent partner as well, but I've never met anybody who has genuinely enjoyed being at such a function with only appendage status. Husbands and wives remain separate human beings and are not one person. They do not, or should not, exist solely to reflect their partner.

Why can't conference organizers in future restrict invitations to the genuine delegates? It would make such occasions far more enjoyable, meaningful, cheaper and sensible.

## Woman's Journal

More drama with the Kennedys. The rallying of the Kennedy clan. More beauty and brains. Help us choose a Journal covergirl. More double takes! Clothes for town and country. More dazzling! Pearls, gems and diamonds crystallise the mood for Autumn. More switched on! Shedding more light on classic interiors. More to carry off! Stylish Enny handbag offer.

FREE! Gianfranco Ferré fragrance

FREE! Gianfranco Ferré fragrance

FREE! Gianfranco Ferré fragrance

FREE! Gianfranco Ferré fragrance

FREE! Gianfranco Ferré fragrance

FREE! Gianfranco Ferré fragrance

FREE! Gianfranco Ferré fragrance

FREE! Gianfranco Ferré fragrance

FREE! Gianfranco Ferré fragrance

FREE! Gianfranco Ferré fragrance

FREE! Gianfranco Ferré fragrance

FREE! Gianfranco Ferré fragrance



There's more to Woman's Journal than you think

NOVEMBER ISSUE OUT NOW

## SELLERS OF FINE WINES

Please contact:  
Jeremy Palmer,  
Classic Wines,  
20 Midland Road,  
London NW1 2AD  
or  
phone 01-388 4567.  
Minimum quantities,  
1 case of each wine. Serious  
sellers only - No Free  
Valuations!



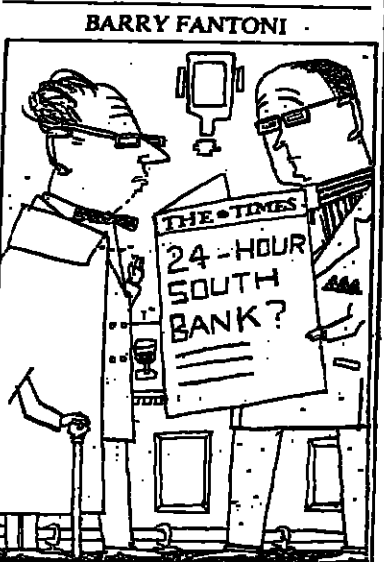
## THE TIMES DIARY

### Animal kingdom

If the Queen has developed a taste for the rodents she ate in Belize, the royal kitchens should be well prepared. It can exclusively reveal: Buckingham Palace has rats. And fleas. They were discovered by a group of 26 scientists, who were allowed to penetrate the rigid seclusion of Buckingham Palace for the first time to publish a paper on its natural history. Reporting on their study, the Council for Nature says: "Mammals are poorly represented: the House Mouse and the Brown Rat are the only species definitely recorded: bats and the Grey Squirrel are apparently absent" (Could a royal gun be responsible here?). The invertebrates - which include the scarce Great Water Flea or *Daphnia magna* - "provide the biggest surprises". One moth, *Monochroa hornigii*, comes from Austria, while the other is the *Earias biphasia*, "normally a pest of cotton in Africa". Their introduction to Buckingham Palace is a mystery.

### Not for money

What would the Bard say? Lord Olivier is about to star in a pop video about the St Valentine's Day Massacre, "Just for Money". The title is not Olivier's motive, however. The pop-picking peer was apparently so enchanted by singer Paul Hardcastle's earlier Vietnam hit "19" that he has volunteered himself for the job.



Wonderful - the entire Ring Cycle, and then breakfast

### Slipping

The civil service union ICPS, is to sue Tesco on behalf of Paula Lewis, a librarian at the Department of Environment HQ, who was recently stung by a tropical spider which, she claims, crawled from a bunch of bananas in its Finchley branch. She is seeking compensation for pain and sleeplessness. Tesco says it would contest any action.

### Touching

The BBC denies that three written requests from Scotland Yard played any part in its decision to scrap the *Brass Tacks* programme on links between organized crime and the police. We shall soon see, however, whether its plea of "insoluble" legal problems hold water. The programme, *The Untouchable*, was made by Vicky Simson and Andrew Jennings, who have also been writing a book on the subject, provisionally entitled *Licensed Gangsters*. Their literary agent, Jim Reynolds, tells me he has approached publishers with an outline of the book and "there are nine or 10 who are very interested". Most were awaiting the repercussions of the BBC screening before making an offer. Now they shall have to take their own legal advice. Will it differ from that of the BBC?

### Oral

Mary Whitehouse will be the most notable absentee from tomorrow's Oxford Union debate on the permissive society, to be held just hours after the Lords' ruling over the Victoria Gillick contraception case. Mrs Gillick herself will be there as Mrs Germaine Greer and Sue Shipman. But Mrs Whitehouse, having greeted Mrs Gillick, has now cried off, pleading that she lost her voice at the Tory conference.

### Nuclear test

Could W H Smith, the one-time scourge of *Private Eye*, be a Soviet dupe? Reader W. R. Smith (no relation), a retired art teacher from Crawley, has carried out a survey of the chain's recently established "nuclear debate" reading section. Of 55 titles he found in seven branches, he claims no fewer than 46 supported the CND argument. Only three authors were Nato supporters. Smith's managing director, Malcolm Field, has promised to investigate the allegations, and the multilateral Institute for European Defence and Strategic Studies is considering drawing up a bibliography of pro-Nato literature.

### Write-off

The GLC seems to have discovered Telfon. According to confidential minutes, another has been placed with Hackney Council's sign shop to produce nuclear-free zone road signs - to be "specially treated to prevent graffiti" - for all the river crossings between the Woolwich Ferry and Vauxhall Bridge. The signs, to be unveiled on October 24, will not appear at the smarter end of the Thames, where councils have flatly refused to put them up.

About all one can say in favour of our present system of tax and benefit is that it struggles with some effect to get resources to those in need, and that it satisfies a sort of "better the devil you know" principle. These are not the strongest reasons to maintain what in other respects is a quagmire.

I suggest that these are the prime requirements for an effective system that relates tax to benefits. First, the system must be based on clear and comprehensible principles that are seen to be just.

Second, a new system should aim not only to alleviate poverty and hardship effectively, but to do as much as possible to prevent it.

Third, it must substantially encourage work and earnings, removing and preventing anomalies like the poverty and unemployment traps.

Fourth, it should aim to encourage self-reliance, not state dependence.

Fifth, the system must allow for considerable flexibility over the nature of employment. Patterns of employment have already changed drastically and will change further.

Sixth, the system should treat people as individuals and not pigeon-hole them into categories. The only distinctions should be on the basis of need on the one hand, or income on the other.

Seventh, it must be fair and treat different people in the same circumstances equally, as well as providing for fair relative differences between people in different circumstances.

Eighth, a new system must be simple both to understand and to administer. As far as administration is concerned, the distinction must be drawn between quantity and quality. A high volume of administration can be handled simply and efficiently if it is mechanistic and can be computerized. But administration that requires a high level of individual case-work and value judgments by civil servants, even if much less in volume, will probably be more complicated and expensive to operate.

Ninth, the system should encourage positive social values. It should not encourage marriage or family life. It should not foster the black economy or prompt tax evasion.

Finally, the system must be capable of attracting support across the political spectrum. Any major reform in this area would be so far-reaching and so time-consuming to implement that it would be extremely difficult to introduce without a reasonable degree of political consensus.

Essentially, four alternatives are now on offer. The first involves reform within the existing system; second a return to a full-blown contributory principle - the original Beveridge concept of social insurance. The third opts for selective concentration of resources, providing more money for those most in need and withdrawing benefits from others less in need. The fourth involves giving universal benefits to everyone, as a replacement for all current benefits and personal tax allowances.

Of these four alternatives it seems to me that the universal benefit system provides the best basis for the future - not only because of the flaws in the others, but because of its own intrinsic merits.

The benefit side of the scheme would be:

- A basic income, above subsistence level, to be paid to each adult individually, irrespective of other income.
- A supplement for each child, as with existing child benefit.
- An additional housing allowance, again paid universally although varying with family status.

It was Cyril Connolly who gave Dornford Yates respectability. "Sometimes," Connolly wrote in 1935, "at great garden parties, literary luncheons, or in the quiet of an exclusive gunroom, a laugh rings out. The sad, formal faces for a moment relax and a smaller group is formed within the larger. They are the admirers of Dornford Yates who have found out each other."

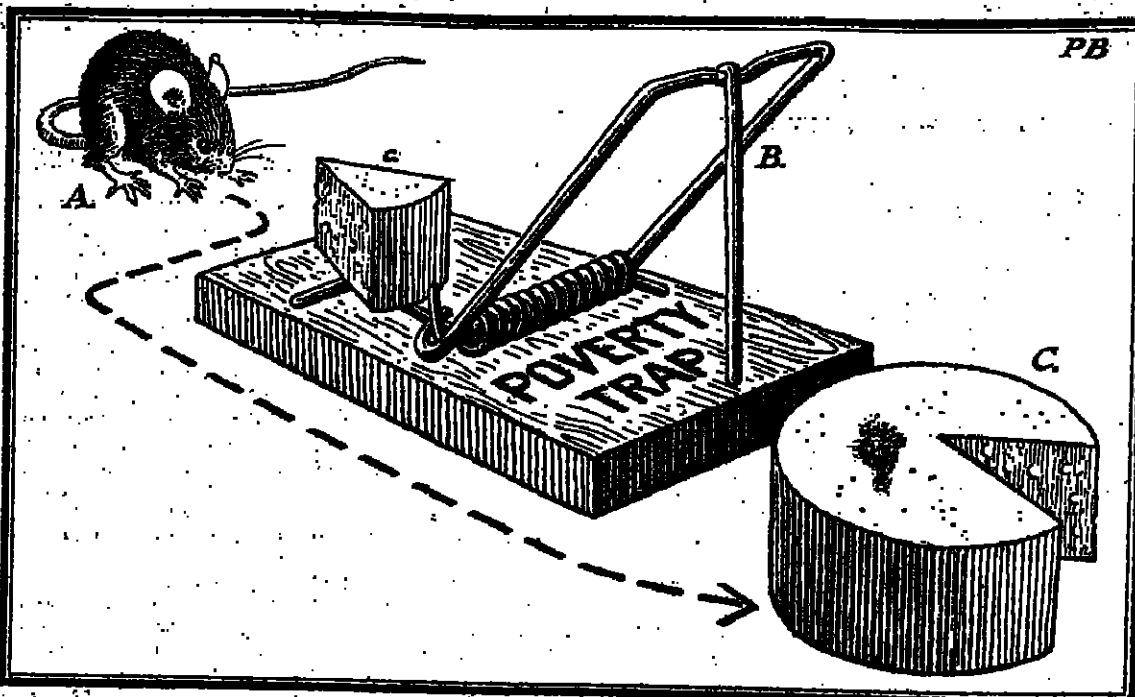
"We are badly organized, we know little about ourselves and next to nothing about our hero, but we appreciate fine writing when we come across it, and a wit that is ageless, united to a courtesy that is extinct."

At the time Connolly wrote that piece in the *New Statesman*, Yates, who was approaching his 50th birthday, had established himself in three literary genres: the light-hearted and episodic "Berry" books, comedies of manners featuring the Pleydell family of White Ladies in the County of Hampshire, a string of popular and forgettable novels and the "Chandos" thrillers, now his most widely read works.

Who was Dornford Yates, who this year would have celebrated his one hundredth birthday? By the mid-1930s, as Cyril Connolly wrote, he was all but unknown in his native Britain, having quit London and the coupling of surnames culled from his family tree. Born at Walmer, Kent, on August 7, 1885, his real name was William Mercer. He trained originally as a barrister and created the pseudonym when he began writing shortly before the First World War.

This was in line with the custom of the period - his cousin Hector Hugh Munro is better remembered as "Saki" and one of Yates's own literary heroes, Anthony Hope, was in reality Anthony Hawkins. Otherwise, apart from his entry in *Who's Who*, little was known about Yates despite two volumes of memoirs. "The memoirs" is the right word for works in which he mingles with his fictional characters in a fictional setting.

Indeed, if anyone attempted to breach this self-imposed reticence, Yates took extreme exception. In the early 1930s, when Richard Osborne was writing *Chandos Heroes*, his classic study of Yates and his



## How more give and take would help us all

which would act as rent support for low-income families and as a replacement for mortgage relief for home-owners.

● Additional allowances for special circumstances, such as disability grants and support for single parents.

● All current benefit schemes to be scrapped.

These benefits would be available to every adult citizen. They would have no connection with any other income, but would be sufficient on their own to provide decent living standards.

Now for the taxation side of the scheme.

● The abolition of all personal allowances and of employee contributions to national insurance. Also, the replacement of mortgage relief by the new housing grant already described. Let no one take this out of context: such a proposition is made only on the basis of a completely new deal.

● Income tax to be payable on all income except the basic benefit income and allowances, which would be free of tax for everybody.

● Revised rates of tax, taking into account the new benefit levels. This would mean that somewhat higher rates would be required to generate the same net income.

Finally, the main administrative features of the scheme would be: A simple status form to be completed annually by each adult, in addition to normal tax returns; payment of the basic income, plus allowances, on a weekly or monthly basis to all those who are net recipients; payment of the same sums to net contributors through tax deductions, principally through PAYE; an integration of tax and benefit administration into a single government department; computerization; and maintenance of some provision for emergency relief.

The scheme is based on a clear and comprehensive principle - that every British citizen has basic needs, for which he or she receives a basic living income as of right. This is not as radical a proposal as it might sound. The present system attempts to do the same through a combi-

present system to encourage positive social values, neither discouraging marriage nor subsidizing divorce.

I believe the scheme should be able to command support across the political spectrum. In fact, it is already significant that its advocates come from a wide variety of political persuasions. It is a neutral system. Under a socialist government it could readily provide for a high level of basic income and allowances with correspondingly high rates of taxation. Under a laissez-faire government it could readily provide for a basic income at bare subsistence level with lower rates of taxation.

I would prefer to see it pitched somewhere in between, but the essential point is that it could be pitched anywhere with equal ease and without ever jeopardizing the central feature that it would always pay to be in work.

Perhaps the biggest drawback might be the level of tax to be raised. Since under this plan every adult would receive a basic income as of right and free of tax, the rate of tax to be levied on other income would inevitably be higher than present rates. This is more a problem of presentation than reality: higher tax rates do not necessarily reduce net income if they are balanced by increased benefits. But this might be unpopular and the question is whether it is a price people would be prepared to pay in exchange for all the advantages of such a scheme.

The new scheme would have to be fair all round if it was to attract widespread public support.

Another related problem is that the government would be taking money with one hand and giving it back with the other on an even vaster scale than at present. Paradoxically, I think this present state of affairs is a more efficient way of distributing resources to those in need than a more selective approach. More money circulating through the government's hands is not necessarily synonymous with increased spending.

A more pragmatic problem is posed by the housing allowance. Since housing costs vary so widely from region to region, a standard national benefit would be grossly unfair in practice. Unless it proved possible to devise a fixed regional weighting to the housing allowance, this aspect of the system, which would almost certainly involve continuing with selective means-tested assistance.

Extracted from a speech given by Francis Pym, Conservative MP for *Coningsburgh South East*, to the *Manchester Statistical Society* last night.

### Ion Trewin pays a centenary tribute to Dornford Yates, novelist extraordinary

## The bounder all-rounder

contemporaries, John Buchan and "Sapper", he requested permission to quote from some biographical material. Yates cabled back: "Usborne uses such material at his peril." By then Yates was an embittered figure living on a colonial existence in Southern Rhodesia, where he died in 1960.

Following his death, Yates's work quickly went out of fashion, so that his proud boast in the 1950s that his books had always been in print apart from a time when paper shortages prevented reprinting just after the Second World War - was no longer true. "In print" to Yates meant hardback. He did not approve of paperback books, and had refused requests to allow his work to be reissued by Penguin.

It was not until the novelist Tom Sharpe, another admirer of Yates's work, wrote an article in *The Times* in 1976 that the mysterious Dornford Yates began to stand revealed. Sharpe, like Connolly, responded to Yates as a writer. Not for his "fine writing", but for his compulsively readable adventure stories. It was Yates who uncovered the black side of Yates's character: the man who behaved boorishly in Pau, on one occasion calling a local inhabitant a "dirty Jew" and breaking his arm, and managing to cheat his first wife out of much of her alimony.

Since then we have had the first full-length biography of Yates by A. J. Smithers, which is now reissued to mark the centenary. Yates, it turns out, never warmed to a legal career, although he was involved in the trial of the notorious Dr Crippen as the junior to the great Edwardian advocate, Travers Humphreys.

But for the lawyer in Edwardian England it was hard to break through and earn any kind of decent income. Young Mercer had always enjoyed writing: now he set his cap at *Punch* and surprised even himself by getting his very first piece accepted under the title *Temporary*



Yates: humour, adventure, thriller - and ghost autobiography

*Insanity*. However, it was "first time lucky" for nothing ever again appeared under the Yates byline in *Punch*. Instead he started writing for now-forgotten journals such as *Pearson's* and the *Windsor Magazine*. Here he created the rudiments of his "Berry" stories rather in the image of Anthony Hope's Dolly dialogues of the 1890s. He also, as has only recently come to light, ghosted the autobiography of King Edward VII's chauffeur, C. L. Stamper, which gave him a valuable insight into royal service and the Rolls-Royce.

Yates never wasted research material. It is obvious when reading his books that there is a man who knows more about the workings of the Rolls-Royce than most of his contemporaries. And Stamper was transfigured into Carson, chauffeur to the hero of his "Chandos"

books. Jonah Mansel, otherwise first cousin to "Berry" Pleydell.

For contemporary taste, the "Berry" books are often considered too mannered, the attitudes of the characters too prejudiced. The stories are little more than humorous conversation pieces, doing little but talk about what they might or might not do next. Action and plot come only in modest spurts.

Not so the "Chandos" books which might be written by a different author altogether. It had not passed Yates's notice that as the 1920s wore on the vogue was for fast-moving adventure stories in the manner of "Sapper" and Buchan. Yates knew better than merely to ape a current fashion, and he chose instead to return to a previous generation for inspiration, to Anthony Hope and *The Prisoner of Zenda*. Instead of Ruritania, Yates picked the Pyrenees, which had become his home. For plot he thought treasure might be suitable (Stevenson's *Treasure Island* had been a childhood favourite).

Yates liked the first-person manner of telling his stories, as this allowed him to air his own prejudices, so he created Richard Chandos as second lead to Jonah Mansel, Berry's cousin, and to double as a sidekick and narrator. Yates had always run a nice line in villains with names to match (Sycamore Tight, Mr Slobber and Mr Wireworm among many). Now he produced some corks: "Rose" Noble, male despite the nickname, and, surely the peach of them all, Vanity Fair, one of the few female villains of fiction, and one of the best.

What makes Dornford Yates still read today, however, is the page-turning quality of his thrillers. Tom Sharpe puts it simply: "He told a story brilliantly." But one of the pleasures is also the seemingly impossible predicaments he creates for his hero.

Dornford Yates would without doubt disapprove of today's world. But the revival of interest in his books 25 years after his death would give him pleasure indeed.

© Times Newspapers Limited, 1985.  
Books in print: *Berry and Co. Adele and Co. and Ion and Co. (Penguin) Bill Co. Bould Royal, Parishable Goods. She Fell Among Thieves (Dent); A. J. Smithers' Dornford Yates; has been reissued by Hodder & Stoughton.*

### Jack Straw

## No Tory comfort from Silentnight

Once there were 16 trains a day to Barnoldswick on the branch line from Earby. Then the line closed.

In the 1960s the main line from Earby to Skipton and Colne closed too. In 1974, Peter Walker moved Barnoldswick - chapel, church and civic hall - from Yorkshire to Lancashire: fathers arranged for their children to be born over the border, in the Yorkshire from which they had been summarily evicted, for fear their sons would be denied the chance to follow Truman and Roycott to Headingley. An eccentric MP once suggested that the third London airport might be sited there, since Rolls Royce engines are made in the area.

Now there is a strike in this pleasant, little town that so few people know. It has been going on for 18 weeks, but nobody much outside north east Lancashire has noticed. The problem is that there have been no mobs, no mass pickets, no baton charges, no cracked heads. When I visited the pickets' shelter in the sheeting rain last week I was introduced to everyone there by their christian name. It was some time before I grasped that the blue one at the end of the row was not a picket but the single policeman stationed to maintain public order for the day.

The strikers are proud that their strike has been a peaceful one; prouder still that they had a proper pre-strike ballot and obtained a mandate for the strike. They are proud of their organization, of the food parcels doled out twice weekly from the Methodist church hall. They are proud, and very bitter that there is nothing about the strike which will make a headline, nothing to excite the news desks except an everyday story of men and women now in great hardship who followed the rules, went on strike, and got sacked for their trouble.

Silentnight, the firm at the centre of the dispute, is - or rather was - one of the Conservative models of enterprise and initiative. The founder, Tom Clarke (still chairman today), started his bed-making business 40 years ago in a very modest way. Now it employs well over 2,000 people and on a visit in 1983, Margaret Thatcher described Clarke as "Mr Wonderful".

Somewhere, somehow, however, the old paternalistic style of management broke down. There was a strike in early 1984, when a branch of the Furniture, Timber and Allied Trades Union was formed. In December 1984 Silentnight made 88 people redundant. At the beginning of 1985, the union says it was told that if staff forewent a pay rise for three to four months, the company would guarantee that there would be no further redundancies. But, says the union, this agreement was broken by the company, and 52 redundancies were announced eight weeks later.

The union then pressed its pay claim. Negotiations broke down, and after a ballot the workforce at Barnoldswick struck on June 10. The union says that it was always willing to submit the dispute to binding arbitration, but that the company has refused. On July 22, Silentnight dismissed the 500 workers who were on strike, and has since been recruiting non-union labour to do their jobs.

The company may have an answer to the union's charge of obduracy, but if it does it is not saying. Nor will it explain why the

company cannot afford the pay rise that would cost £200,000, but can afford a dividend distribution which to the family shareholders alone comes to three times that amount.

The day that I visited Barnoldswick was the day that the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Nigel Lawson was seeking to whip the Tory faithful from torpor to stupor with his bankrupt claim that "foremost among the causes of unemployment" was the behaviour of the trade unions. If only the unions had that much power. The staggering thing about the strikers at Silentnight is not their industrial muscle, but the fact that against overwhelming odds, and now great poverty, these people have been willing to fight for a principle - the sanctity, as they see it, of binding agreements - and because they are unwilling to sacrifice their dignity and self-respect.

If the strike ballot had been lost, the result would have been proclaimed as a "victory for common sense" and for the Conservative policy of "giving the unions back to their members". But for this government, union ballots are to be welcomed only if the result undermines the union leaders and shop stewards whom the rhetoric tells us are so out of touch with their members. If the ballot finds in the leaders' favour, then up go shouts of "four".

The ballots for political funds were designed by Norman Tebbit to undermine Labour's financial base and the unions' links with the party. Tebbit's hopes were also our fears: but events have shown that there is massive support inside the trade union movement for political funds. No ballot has yet been lost; most have been carried by margins of three or four to one.

There has been no fulsome welcome, however, by Conservative ministers for this exercise in democracy which the government was so proud to impose upon the trade unions. Instead there are repeated efforts to undermine its legitimacy: claims that union members were not made aware that political funds would be used in part to finance the Labour Party. Union members cannot but be aware of this, not least because of Tebbit and his friends. It was he who ordered the posters trailed round at the Labour Party conference which read "Welcome to the Trade Union Conference (signed Norman Tebbit)".

The strikers at Barnoldswick could be forgiven for some cynicism about the Conservatives' commitment to democracy, union or otherwise. Why stick to the rules, they could argue, when the consequence is that your case will be ignored even more? But they have not and they will not take that attitude. Win or lose, the strikers there are a symbol, a beacon of hope to the thousands of others who have to endure aggressive managements and bad wages as the only alternative to long-term unemployment.

Nor should the wider public forget the lessons of this strike. For the Conservatives, trade union democracy appears little more than a tactic to be used or abused at will. For socialists, it has to be a principle. Ballots, despite their inspiration, will turn out greatly to have strengthened the labour movement and not to have weakened it. The author is Labour MP for Blackburn.

### A. N. Author

## Rhymes for The Times

I have commissioned five major poets to celebrate in verse the two hundredth anniversary of *The Times*. First, let me drop the names and then explain the catch.

They are, in order of appearance, Chaucer, Shakespeare, Milton, Pope and Bejerman. It has not been easy to select the team. The main prerequisites were a command of heroic diction and an epic voice to match the subject, plus the ability to operate within a 12-line limit. I know that some of these fellows are prone to go on a bit, but I am sure they can boil their efforts down to meet the space constraints of a modern journal.

The good news is that all five have agreed to take part, even though certain other noses have been put out of joint. I gather from Southey that Wordsworth is mightily miffed at his omission, and from Boswell that Dr Johnson thinks we should have extended the franchise to prose.

Donne was rejected because of his aptness to preach. Hopkins and Eliot on grounds of obscurity. Keats for reasons of health, Shelley because of his politics, Dylan Thomas for fear he would not meet the deadline, and the author of *Beowulf* since he still enjoys a quite indecent exposure at Oxford.

In his choice of material, and Hughes too dour. Certain foreign writers were considered, but ruled out on the assumption that translation fees would make their submissions prohibitively expensive. In the end, dead poets found favour over the living as they were considered less likely to exercise the right of appeal. In no other literary award will you find such a forthright statement of priorities.

Now for the catch: it is you who will be providing the lines. No more than a dozen, please, in whatever manner you care to adopt. Entries will be judged not merely on stylistic accuracy, but also on the wit of the observations, be they historical or contemporary. Irrelevance is allowed; relevance is requested.

Original work is mandatory. I cannot claim that the idea is entirely original. Recently I received an anonymous letter with a Northamptonshire postmark: it contained the following, which I take to be a fragment of a larger work on one of the darker episodes in the paper's history. It is dated 1799:

O Thunder! Art silent d'now a'last,  
Thou teller of the present through the past;  
Dust languish in some dull and drear recess  
Of thy once loud but now deserted press?  
Those thunderclaps which kept the Empire whole  
No longer, like thine ageing hardware, roll  
O say, thou mighty organ whose great stops  
Themselves are stopp'd by disaffected ops.  
O say, when will that harmony return,  
Which made thy lines type and rotary turn?  
What, never? Will this damn'd dissonance  
Stretch to death a long life's long suspension?  
Can angels not the union lords assuage  
And keep thee from some rival's obit page?  
O Thunder, pray heed my questions bold -  
Thou canst not speak, thy mighty corpse is cold.

I took it to be the work of a fifth-rate Augustan, or else Dryden on a bad day. Surely you can improve on this with a little help from the professionals - and perhaps find a less funeral mode than the above. All entries please to A. N. Author, Features Department, The Times, New Printing House Square, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ, by October 31. Send an SAE if you want them returned. Winners will each receive a bottle of *Times* Bollinger champagne and samples will appear on this page.

Author's decision is final.





P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

## BEHIND THE BARRACKING

South Africa's present condition is as a regional great power run by an elected white dictatorship. It has a dynamic economy creating sufficient wealth to sustain a much larger African area threatened with disaster. It must be in the interests of everyone to convert this situation to one in which the fundamental instability of the white dictatorship no longer threatens the area as a whole but contributes its power to help those other black and mixed nations around it to prosper. And to achieve that with the minimum of bloodshed on the way.

The existing constitution of South Africa precludes such change for reasons which have been long worn down in the anvil of rhetoric and passion. The point has been reached where the outside world now seems to be prepared only for a unitary state based on universal adult suffrage after a revolutionary war which would leave nothing, but nothing, in its place. Nevertheless within South Africa there are many groups, individuals and thinking institutions - would be talkers, who dare not think out loud lest their tentative sentiments get swept aside in the firestorm which is now gusting before their lips.

Does the storm blow too late or too loud for them to listen to each other inside, however loud a noise we are making on the roof and the doors of their house outside? Surely not. It is their house and they are going to have to live in it. No South Africans, of any race, colour or nation therein, can have been unaware of the deep unhappiness and sense of isolation which has affected their community. The whole of South Africa has been living a lie and having endured it all these years it must want to start talking about it now that there may be a chance to get on with the argument.

At the root of the matter is that, whatever Mr Botha and his white constitutionalists maintain

about the rights accorded to non-white citizens under the system of apartheid, in comparison with the rest of Africa, South Africa's non-whites do not have effective political rights. Somehow there for South Africa has to move towards a federal structure of some kind where all citizens would have effective political rights without that resulting in a unitary state of universal national suffrage. Federal structures do not need to sustain the direct access of citizens to matters affecting defence, finance or foreign affairs. Citizens rights can be explored in a variety of settings. But one only has to look at the patchwork of races, provinces and suffrages to see how much hard work there is for a national convention. For instance, the 1983 Parliament consists of three chambers - House of Assembly (White) 178 members, House of Representatives (Coloured) 85 members, House of Delegates (Asian, mainly Indians) 45, giving a total membership of 308. This gave rise to one member for every 25,000 Whites, one for every 30,000 Coloureds, and one member for every 18,000 Asians, according to the figures for the 1980 census.

Of course this structure was only a constitutional flash in the pan which would not be in any way satisfactory as a blueprint for South Africa's future, but it starts to indicate the creative elements of representative democracy which could be available to South Africans if they explored more deeply into these matters. There are many of them, from many sources, who must do the exploring, each to each other without the barracking and the sound of blunt instruments hammering on their windows.

We must remember that there are already four so-called independent black states within the Union: Ciskei, Bophuthatswana, Transkei and Venda. They may have been treated with derision in the outside world but they are

based on tribal origins and they would be expected to have something to say for themselves in a constitutional structure devised in a looser setting than that envisaged under the iron bonds of apartheid. Then there are the so-called self-governing states: Gazankulu, Kangwane, Kwa-Ndebele, Kwa-Zulu, Lebowa and Qwaqwa. Again they will throw up some indigenous leadership, possibly of poor quality but certainly based on tribal loyalties which will not necessarily want to be subsumed in the leadership of the African National Council, not least with its affinity to the South African Communist Party. And again there is the UDF, another body which, like all those hitherto mentioned, raise questions about how much leadership any of them can exercise on the ground, in the streets and during the struggle.

To these must be added the churchmen and, in paramouncy, Mr Nelson Mandela whose release at the least must be an imperative first signal by Mr Botha of his willingness to talk to other people who want to talk. Nor should it be hung about with a pre-condition of non-violence since surely the renunciation of violence would be an inherent element in talking, whereas the ability to control violence while talks were in progress would not so much be a test of such a pre-condition as a test of that leader's quality of leadership.

The contribution that could be made to this process by the international community, business and government, will be discussed in a third article later this week but it can already be seen that the changes which could bring South Africa from here to there are complex and almost perpetual in their variability. It is not a time to discourage talking through all these matters by wielding a blunt instrument when the moment has clearly arrived to use diplomacy at its finest level.

## PLAN TODAY, JAM TOMORROW

If Mr Gorbachov fulfils his promises, the life of ordinary Soviet citizens will improve beyond recognition before the end of the century. Yesterday's plenary meeting in Moscow of the Communist Party Central Committee had on its agenda more than the usual five year plan for the economic development of the USSR. Its members, more than 300 top party and government officials, also approved an unusually comprehensive project aimed at greatly increasing production of consumer goods and raising standards of service by the year 2000. Under Mr Gorbachov, however, even this demanding schedule is not enough. The new Soviet leader is determined to complete by February a revised version of the "Party Programme" - the blueprint of the Communist future whose first version was produced in order to achieve Lenin's seizure of power. The most recent task of revision was begun by President Brezhnev but the task proved so complex that it outlived him and the two leaders who followed.

No opposition to Mr Gorbachov's proposals can be expected from the Central Committee, which is undergoing thorough renewal as Mr Gorbachov promotes his own younger supporters in the party and government hierarchy. This week, only shortly after appointing a new prime minister, he retired another of the Brezhnev old guard, Mr Nikolai Baibakov,

who had headed the central planning organisation for 30 years. The new chairman of Gosplan (promoted to candidate membership of the Politburo yesterday) is Mr Nikolai Talyzin, aged 56, a highly qualified telecommunications engineer, who for the past five years has held the post of deputy premier and Soviet representative to Comecon. He is clearly a good man to supervise the introduction of new technologies and further the integration of the Soviet economic bloc.

All these changes help to confirm Mr Gorbachov's image as an energetic reformer well able to reorganize the economy at home, while simultaneously pursuing a thrusting foreign policy designed to put President Reagan on the defensive at their November summit. Yet it is easier to create this image than to fulfil the expectations it raises at home and abroad. It is all very well to promise more of all kinds of consumer goods from shoes, to children's toys but in the past, light industry has all come far behind heavy and defence industry in the queue for raw materials in short supply. Even if production plans are achieved in quantity, the generally poor quality of goods has led to widespread complaints.

Moscow is relying on Italian and French expertise to improve car production, for example, since this is the status symbol most desired by the average

citizen. However, the latest Soviet statistics show that while so far this year the total planned production of all goods has been surpassed by 1 per cent, among the sectors where output has actually dropped below that of last year are building materials, steel, synthetic fibres, automated systems, and cars. Worse still, oil output is down 4 per cent, leading to a drastic drop in hard currency earnings which makes importing western technology a less possible solution to the inadequacies of Soviet centralised planning.

Under Mr Gorbachov an interesting economic debate has surfaced in the controlled press, with advocates of market socialism in the form practised in Hungary, and of East German rationalisation of the centralised administration having their say. But the bureaucratic and ideological barriers to change remain strong, and yesterday Mr Gorbachov confirmed that he has no intention of freeing the market forces which would make an improvement in consumer goods and services a realistic prospect. The 1961 Party Programme promised that the USSR would overtake the US by 1980, and that all citizens would live in "easy circumstances". Mr Gorbachov's revised version will be more modest, and for all his promises the message remains tough: sober, work harder, and perhaps life will be better in the future.

## Overcrowded prisons

*From Mr Maurice Logan-Salton*  
Sir, The rationale for the Government's reluctance to use the power of early release is that this would be an improper interference with the sentencing process (report, October 3). The Home Secretary is prepared to allow the prison population to rise beyond 48,000 rather than use measures granted by Parliament, in 1982, in anticipation of the present crisis.

The Government is unwise to regard the sentencing process as sacrosanct. The courts are responsible for several injustices conducive to an unreasonably large prison population. They include the excessive number of remand prisoners who do not, in due course, receive a custodial sentence, and children being sent to youth custody centres for increasingly less serious offences and without having had the opportunity to benefit from constructive periods of residential care. Furthermore, the Home Secretary must be aware that overcrowding does itself interfere with the sentencing process. Hundreds of teenagers are held in adult prisons because there is no room for them in the youth custody centres to which they were sentenced. At several YCCs there have been serious disturbances, the result of inappropriate regimes attempting to cope with large numbers of young offenders.

The Prison Department is insatiable in its demands on the taxpayer. In terms of recidivism rates it turns out defective products with the arrogance of a nationalised industry immune from the normal expectations of such a huge investment and apparently safe from the fresh winds of privatization.

It would be a grim example of political expediency if the Government is content to wait for a particularly unpleasant disturbance to occur before initiating the kind of radical measure that the crisis of overcrowding now demands.

Yours faithfully,  
MAURICE LOGAN-SALTON,  
43 Falmouth Road,  
Heaton,  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.  
October 3.

## Funding pensions

*From Mr Peter Koch*  
Sir, In May 1980 the Government set up an inquiry to consider and advise upon the index-linking of pensions. After Mrs Thatcher's earlier pronouncements on the subject it seemed to most that this inquiry was intended to provide the ammunition for the abolition of such index-linking in the public sector.

The result of the inquiry was the Scott Report, presented to Parliament in February 1981. Far from recommending any reduction in the

pension expectations among public sector employees, it recommended ways of extending this to the private sector.

Since then managers of privately funded schemes have continuously emphasised that the cost would be prohibitive. Indeed even now they have continued to lobby quietly against that part of the Social Security Bill which specifies that schemes provide at least 5 per cent pension increases per annum (unless inflation is less than this figure).

That they can continue the hypocrisy of preaching that index-linking is prohibitively expensive, whilst at the same time wishing to take a contributions holiday because investment returns have been so good, is the type of behaviour which causes their members to distrust their fund managers.

The very least the scheme managers can do is guarantee index linking for such a period as their funding and investment permit. Only then should the question of a contributions holiday arise, and even then would be ethically debatable.

Yours sincerely,  
PETER KOCH,  
Superannuation Secretary,  
Association of Polytechnic Teachers,  
Thornorton House,  
27 Elphinstone Road,  
Southsea,  
Hampshire.  
October 1.

## Question of loyalty for the Tories

*From Lord Alport*

Sir, Many members of the Conservative Party will have noted Mr Tebbit's eloquent plea at the Blackpool conference for party loyalty. A historian has defined Tory Party loyalty as "loyalty to persons". There is, or should be, room in any party for differences over policy, and such differences within a party should exist without involving accusations of disloyalty to the party's leadership.

But where, as at present, the policy of the Government is so closely identified with the personality, prejudices and style of the Prime Minister, it becomes increasingly difficult for some Conservatives to feel personal loyalty when policies become increasingly unacceptable.

"Thatcherism" is not Conservatism. Conservatives like myself have watched a Tory Government in the grip of the monetarist heresy; have seen the progressive weakening of our industrial base; the social and human consequences of high

unemployment; the emasculating of our system of local government; and the failure to redress the growing regional fissures in our country, which will now take more than a generation to heal.

As Lord Hailsham has said, our Constitution provides for a "elective dictatorship", but where that dictatorship becomes identified with the personality and policies of a party leader, presiding over a compliant Cabinet, appeals to the Tory tradition of "loyalty to persons" ceases to carry any moral sanction.

Loyalty cannot mean "my party's leader right or wrong" and those long members of the Conservative Party who believe that "Thatcherism" is politically and intellectually wrong cannot be accused of disloyalty.

Yours faithfully,  
ALPORT,  
The Cross House,  
Laver-de-la-Haye,  
Colchester, Essex.  
October 14.

## Job-seeker's dilemma

*From Mr Ian Kennard*

Sir, I feel that after constant abuse, direct and indirect, I must reply to those in privileged positions, e.g. Mr Jeffrey Archer.

At present I live in bed and breakfast accommodation, working part-time, my rent of £49 being paid by the DHSS. After countless attempts at finding cheaper accommodation, and trying unsuccessfully to put my name on the local council housing list, I came across the stumbling block of having to find either a deposit or, in some cases, two months' rent in advance. I have been told that the DHSS would not entertain such moves.

Looking through vacancies in the JobCentre and local newspapers, the wages on offer would just pay my rent, leaving me with just enough money to buy my weekly food, and to clothe me. Hopefully my part-time job will eventually lead to full-time employment and whilst financially I would more than likely be worse off, I am prepared to suffer short term, in order to benefit long term.

However, the "Catch 22" situation remains. I cannot afford cheaper accommodation. And short term, looked at in practical terms, I cannot afford to take many jobs on offer, because the wages would not even pay my rent. (Yes, I know that rent rebates are on offer, but what do I eat in the time it takes for the rebate to be processed, known sometimes to take six to eight weeks?)

## Israeli raid

*From Professor M. E. Mazzawi*

Sir, The conclusions you reach in your editorial, "Eye for eye or tooth for tooth" (October 5) on the Israeli raid on Tunisia are based on the old law not the new.

Contrary to what you say "reprisals" cannot be claimed as a right and cannot lawfully be resorted to by a member of the United Nations. The Security Council in 1964, following a complaint against Britain for bombing bases in the Yemen which were said to organize forays into Aden Colony, condemned reprisals as "incompatible with the purposes and principles of the United Nations".

A resolution adopted by the General Assembly in 1970 (the Declaration on Principles of International Law Concerning Friendly Relations and Co-operation Among

States in Accordance with the United Nations Charter) declared that "States have a duty to refrain from acts of reprisal involving the use of force".

The other point you make - that under international law "no state should harbour those intent on using force against another" - is not an absolute principle. The United Nations Charter established the right of peoples to self-determination, and several resolutions of the General Assembly have reaffirmed this and underlined the legitimacy of the struggle of oppressed and dispossessed peoples (including specifically the Palestinians) for human rights and fundamental freedoms.

Yours faithfully,  
MUSA MAZZAWI,  
The Polytechnic of Central London,  
Faculty of Law,  
Red Lion Square, WC1.  
October 5.

States in Accordance with the United Nations Charter) declared that "States have a duty to refrain from acts of reprisal involving the use of force".

The other point you make - that under international law "no state should harbour those intent on using force against another" - is not an absolute principle. The United Nations Charter established the right of peoples to self-determination, and several resolutions of the General Assembly have reaffirmed this and underlined the legitimacy of the struggle of oppressed and dispossessed peoples (including specifically the Palestinians) for human rights and fundamental freedoms.

Yours faithfully,  
MUSA MAZZAWI,  
The Polytechnic of Central London,  
Faculty of Law,  
Red Lion Square, WC1.  
October 5.

States in Accordance with the United Nations Charter) declared that "States have a duty to refrain from acts of reprisal involving the use of force".

The other point you make - that under international law "no state should harbour those intent on using force against another" - is not an absolute principle. The United Nations Charter established the right of peoples to self-determination, and several resolutions of the General Assembly have reaffirmed this and underlined the legitimacy of the struggle of oppressed and dispossessed peoples (including specifically the Palestinians) for human rights and fundamental freedoms.

Yours faithfully,  
MUSA MAZZAWI,  
The Polytechnic of Central London,  
Faculty of Law,  
Red Lion Square, WC1.  
October 5.

States in Accordance with the United Nations Charter) declared that "States have a duty to refrain from acts of reprisal involving the use of force".

The other point you make - that under international law "no state should harbour those intent on using force against another" - is not an absolute principle. The United Nations Charter established the right of peoples to self-determination, and several resolutions of the General Assembly have reaffirmed this and underlined the legitimacy of the struggle of oppressed and dispossessed peoples (including specifically the Palestinians) for human rights and fundamental freedoms.

Yours faithfully,  
MUSA MAZZAWI,  
The Polytechnic of Central London,  
Faculty of Law,  
Red Lion Square, WC1.  
October 5.

## Tibet and China

*From Mr Ned Bigham*

Sir, Having spent some time in Tibet earlier this year, I would question several of the points made in Mr Mackie's letter (October 5). Although he claims that since 1980 the Tibetans have been allowed religious freedom, this so-called freedom is very limited. Even today the teaching of Buddhism is forbidden in schools, and State authorities set strict quotas on the number of monks in a monastery.

Monasteries which were once among the largest in the world (Drepung, Sera, Ganden, Xigatse) are now mere ghost towns; only a few hundred monks are allowed to practise, instead of the tens of

thousands that used to populate them.

Chinese reconstruction of these monasteries is not out of respect for the Tibetan religion, not out of a desire to repair damage committed in the cultural revolution. It is for the tourist industry, and those monasteries off the tourist track will be left in decay.

Mr Mackie's statement, "in Tibet nobody starves", contradicts my experiences there. If a group of ragged children who search the barren mountainside for grains of corn and animals' remains is not an example of starvation, what is?

Yours faithfully,  
NED BIGHAM,  
Balliol College,  
Oxford.  
October 7.

## A proper study

*From Dr Derek Sayer*

Sir, I am puzzled as to what intellectual device enables Roger Scruton (October 8) to see academic sociology and "peace education" as identical forms of intellectual corruption. "The proliferation of spurious equivalences", perhaps? But Karl Marx's views on the indoctrination of school children:

Nothing could be introduced either in primary or higher schools that admitted of party and class interpretation. Only subjects such as the physical sciences, grammar, etc. were fit matter for schools. The rules of grammar, for instance, could not differ whether explained by a

religious Tory or a freethinker. Subjects that admitted of different conclusions must be excluded and left for the adults. (Minutes of General Council of the International Working Men's Association, August 17, 1869).

As a parent, as well as an academic, I too, am saddened by the sight of any intellectual discipline being prostituted to ideological ends. So what on earth, Mr Scruton, via your columns, doing week by week to moral philosophy?

Yours etc,  
DEREK SAYER,  
University of Glasgow,  
Department of Sociology,  
61 Southpark Avenue,  
The University, Glasgow.  
October 9.

## Putting women in a truer context

*From Mrs Monica Furlong*

Sir, "Woman is the best friend religion ever had, but religion is not the best friend woman ever had" goes the saying, and it is one that would arise naturally from James Fenton's view of the Bible (October 10). But the Bible is a much richer and more complex document than he suggests, which perhaps is why women in Jewish and Christian cultures have not simply cut the nonsense and committed themselves to other beliefs long ago.

Actually the Old Testament devotes very little space to gang rape or instructions about cutting off women's hands. In the lovingly erotic words of the Song of Songs, in wonderful imagery in which Israel is seen as a barren woman who becomes fertile through God's love, in passages of the prophets, even in Genesis itself (though the Adam and Eve story has done infinitely more mischief to women than anything Fenton quotes), a very different way of seeing women emerges, amazingly appreciative and affirming.

The New Testament with the Galatians text suggesting that the love of God transcends all dualities, even the male/female one - a belief prefigured by the close friendships Jesus had with women - carries on the theme.

Quite apart from specific texts about women, the magnificent spirit of the Bible, with its sense of the dignity of humanity and of the special value of the poor and the powerless, shows misogyny up for the frightened, life-denying sickness that it is, an insight which the churches to this day find hard to grasp.

It is open season for sneering at the feminists, but perhaps their deep concern with the relations of men and women, and of both to God, is nearer to the spirit of the Bible and to the ills of our society than feels comfortable or convenient for us to face.

Yours faithfully,  
MONICA FURLONG,  
53 St Quintin Avenue, W10.  
October 11.

## Widening ministry

*From Mr Frank Field, MP for Birkenhead (Labour)*

Sir, There was a high degree of unreality in Roger Jupp's argument (feature, October 12) against the ordination of women priests. Contrary to what the article suggests, large numbers of women have already been ordained Anglican priests; their numbers are greater than the total number of clergy in a large English diocese.

In addition, how can Anglicans argue against women priests on the grounds that legitimacy can only be ensured if reforms are supported by the rest of Christendom? I cannot recall the orthodox or the Roman Catholic hierarchies being oversupervisory when faced with the English Reformation.

Yours faithfully,  
FRANK FIELD,  
House of Commons.  
October 14.

## Tribunal appeals

*From Mr David C. Humphreys*

Sir, I have been sitting as a part-time chairman of social security appeal tribunals on the supplementary benefits side and am saddened at the apparent failure on the part of claimants to understand the limits to our ability to help them and also at their ignorance of their rights in general.

As a consequence of these misunderstandings much time and money wasted are those claimants who may have good grounds of appeal, or at least an arguable case, have to wait longer, sometimes several months, due to the pressure of work for their appeal to be heard.

Surely there should be generous State or local authority funding of such bodies as Citizens' Advice Bureaux, law centres, and the Child Poverty Action Group so that the citizen has easy access to independent organisations.

I have no doubt that, particularly in alleged cases of overpayment to claimants, appealing to tribunals frequently has the most salutary effect on the decision, from the point of view of the claimant, and sometimes the reverse, as it has the effect of making the adjudication officer reconsider the decision. It is often in those cases that the appellant should take expert advice, thus avoiding much worry and time and money-wasting.

Yours sincerely,  
DAVID C. HUMPHREYS,  
3 Hare Court,  
Temple, EC4.  
October 4.

## Teachers' duties

*From Mr J. A. Seabrook*

Sir, Is Sir Keith Joseph trying to provoke teachers into further action in order to turn public support away from them, which he has so far failed to do?

If that is his intention, I think he may have succeeded with my wife, a primary school head with almost 30 years' service. She has just left home to start her usual 10-hour day, to be followed by the average couple of hours' work at home, in obvious fury at what she believes are the slanders and distortions heaped on her and her colleagues in the Education Secretary's television interview this morning.

Sir Keith's refusal to answer a direct question on the level of the 1985 pay offer, his unwillingness to concede that teachers may have a reasonable case, and his accusations of their neglect of the children have hurt my wife deeply. There can be no way in which she would now agree to a settlement urged by a Government minister who obvi-

## ON THIS DAY

OCTOBER 16 1923

In 1923 Germany was rapidly approaching bankruptcy; inflation was totally out of control. In January 1919 the dollar quotation for the mark was 8.9; in July 1922, 493.2; in October 1923, 25,260 million and in the following month, 4,200,000 million. In November 1923 the currency was stabilised with the introduction of the Rentenmark.

## SHOPPING IN BERLIN

### GOLD AND PAPER MARKS.

### THE 'MULTIPLICATOR' IN ACTION.

(FROM AN ENGLISHWOMAN IN BERLIN.)  
Keeping house in Berlin is a difficult task, but at least it has the charm of variety. Up to about a year ago, when the dollar was only half understood, and one bought in marks at more or less fixed prices, living was cheap. Anything might cost their hundreds or thousands of paper marks, but in relation to prices at home there was a distinct advantage on the side of English people who drew their pay in England and spent it in Germany. Many English and other "strong pulkies" (foreigners, especially Dutch and Scandinavians) came to live in Germany for economy's sake, much as English people lived on the Rhine after the Franco-Prussian war - for the advantage of cheap living and good education for their children.

The paper mark with its round figures of noughts, so confusing to the untrained mind, is fast giving way before the gold mark, and might disappear altogether if the gold mark had any real existence. For the gold mark is only imaginary money invented to simplify price lists and at the same time keep up prices. The menus and wine lists in the restaurants are no longer priced in millions of marks. Instead, the various items are priced in gold marks, and at the foot of the list is a figure, called the "depreciation factor," or "multiplier," by which the gold mark is multiplied. The result is paid in paper marks. The gold mark represents actually rather more than a shilling, and the "multiplier" is about a quarter of the rate of the dollar for the day. Thus a bill of twelve gold marks on a day when the dollar stood at 180 million marks would be about 48 million paper marks.

### RECKONING IN MILLIONS.

It sounds confusing, but one gets accustomed to it. The mark in its millions is, of course, still the compulsory currency. But even things sold for paper marks seldom remain stationary in price from day to day. My newspaper man, white-haired, wizened, and nearly 80 years old, always finds it impossible to reckon how much I owe him at the end of the week, and I have to do the sum for him. It usually runs into millions, and I have discovered that he has been counting above a hundred. Transactions in foreign money are strictly prohibited, but in spite of the threats of the currency dictator I am frequently asked in shops to pay in dollars.

In the shops, hats, coats, furs, and shoes are always invariably marked in gold marks. The prices are extremely dear, and usually become even dearer in the process of purchase. The calculation gives the shopkeeper plenty of opportunity to make a little extra, and the wise purchaser will look first to see what the official gold-mark rate is before setting forth. The ordinary household commodities - bread, flour, meat, fruit, vegetables, and cereals - are generally priced in millions of marks, but all luxuries (real coffee is a luxury and so are most fruits) are generally in gold marks, and are especially expensive. As a rule, articles are not marked in plain figures, but only with a cipher number. You ask the price, and the shop assistant usually has to go and inquire first what the gold-mark price is, and next what the gold-mark exchange is. Then she looks the amount up in a ready reckoner.

The exchange rate is fixed at noon, and is supposed to govern transactions for the rest of the day. Before that no particular rate is binding, and people ask what they think they will get. The flower women who sit with their baskets along the railing of the Leipzig Platz, outside Wertheim's (the Whiteley's of Berlin), think in dollars. Millions are much too confusing. Before the official rate comes out they will charge for their bunches of roses or dahlias just what they think the official rate will pay. After the rate is out they take the pre-war price, multiply it, and add 100 per cent for possible loss. This is called the "take-no-risk-dollar," and it is done in most of the shops also. Not all shops follow the official rate. As often as not the seller is guided by the unofficial rate, which is the basis of illicit dealings done in the *cafés* or on the *kerb*, the "black bourse," as it is called. It is sometimes as much as double the official rate.

### Good shepherd

*From the Reverend A. Durran*  
Sir, Mrs G. M. Gill (October 10) might like to know that the licence which I received yesterday in Manchester Cathedral has taken the appointment to which she refers one step further. It declares that I am in sole charge of The Apostles' Young People's Society.  
Yours faithfully,  
TONY DURRAN,  
The Rectory,  
Church of the Apostles,  
Ridgway Street, Manchester.  
October 14.







## THE ARTS

## Theatre

## Staged superstitions

An Evening with the  
Macbeths  
Shaw Theatre

At first glance, Dunsinane seems to be holding open house for cut-price O-Level visitors: met on arrival by two genial hosts (Susan Tracy and Ian McCulloch) who fire off a quick crammer's guide to the history of those fatal battlements, and then change from evening dress into tragic attire for a 50-minute *Macbeth* duet.

With its bare stage and artless voice-overs, the production could hardly be more basic, but its content is a good deal richer than its format suggests. Kate O'Mara, Mr McCulloch, and the show's director, Richard Digby Day, have done their homework and come up with material not even to be found in Richard Huggitt's exhaustive compilation, *The Curse of Macbeth*.

New to me was the legend that Shakespeare stood in for an ailing principal boy and played the first Lady Macbeth: not to

## Ritual

Donmar Warehouse

It is not much fun being young and black in Hackney, Edgar White's rather worthy play tells us, repeatedly, and far from originally. We find an 18-year-old musician with ulcers and a married labourer with a criminal record playing cards and chewing the unappetizing fat with an epileptic white spiv in an undersubsidized youth centre.

Neither is it a great joy to be middle-aged and black. Their well-meaning minder, pushing 40 and worried about his weekly cheque from the council, cohabits with a self-consciously middle-class black woman who derides his missionary zeal among the local riff-raff, and whose sister, a frosty snob living with a Jewish admiral in "the wrong part of Hampstead", observes that "he's getting more Jamaican every day".

In his mounting frustration, the youth worker is intermit-

ment the ordeals of Mrs Siddons who, after being staged by a chorus of 51 full-throated witches in the Dunsinane version, then rashly ordered a pint of beer that was delivered in the middle of her sleep-walking scene.

Too much time is given to bitchy old notices, but perhaps this is another bit of superstitious propitiation.

As it turns out they have nothing to fear. For all its rudimentary staging, the second half of the programme is totally absorbing. *Butchered Shakespeares* usually is; *Macbeth* benefits particularly from the treatment as its essential action takes place in the mind; and by eliminating everything except the central relationship its development takes on the accelerated definition of time-lapse photography. Both the performances are high-powered; and there is a fearsome added element in the speed with which the anguished Mr McCulloch loses the power to feel, and the avid Miss Tracy turns to stone.

Irving Wardle

tently visited by a gnarled, one-legged uncle whose spooky, green-lit presence only he can perceive; this spectral prompter urges him to be a man (which involves slapping the girlfriend around), and impresses on him the need to survive at all costs.

There are plenty of felicities in Gordon Case's production: Ellen Thomas and Joy Lemoine as the well-differentiated sisters who grow ever more similar as the piece progresses; Chris Tummings and Sylvester Williams as the disaffected black youngsters executing a balletic Tao Tchi routine to the atmospheric and faultlessly conceived drumming of Lenny Edwards; Ingram Hood putting his foot through his girlfriend's television screen in a succinct gesture of defiance to the white man's culture.

But there is also far too much tub-thumping, expressive, indeed, of frustration, but of little else. In the gallery above me Mr Kinnock appeared to be taking a keen interest.

Martin Cropper

David Robinson visits the set of *Caravaggio*, the new film by director Derek Jarman

## A painterly eye for the details

The good news about the British cinema just now is that two projects, which have been so long frustrated that it seemed impossible they could ever be realized, are finally shooting. Bill Douglas is in Dorset filming *Comrades*, his film about the transported Tolpuddle Martyrs, prior to moving to Australia for the major part of the production. Derek Jarman, who has been pleading for finance for *Caravaggio* for seven years - even longer than Douglas - has finally found it, with the sponsorship of the British Film Institute's Production Board; and is currently nearing the end of his six-week shoot at Limehouse Studios.

Both directors are working with much bigger budgets than they have ever enjoyed before: at £475,000 *Caravaggio* will cost about three times as much as Jarman's previous film, *The Tempest*. Even by British standards though such a budget is today derisory (Hugh Hudson's *Revolution* was last reported soaring near the £20m mark), and does not allow for luxury or extravagance.

Outside the corrugated iron door of the *Caravaggio* studio a roughly chalked notice reads "Do not enter when Red Light is on", adding helpfully "(Red Light is on top of Dust Bin)". The studio runs along the waterside of Canary Wharf. Outside the door a somewhat neglected vessel sits waiting for repair, in company with a wooden barge so long unattended that it is picturesquely overgrown with a weed garden. Alert to every chance, Jarman used the deck of the bigger ship to shoot a scene of *Caravaggio's* voyage from Milan to Rome.

Inside the set for *Caravaggio's* studio created by Christopher Hobbs is large and bare - mud-coloured walls interrupted only by shuttered windows. The shutters are important: the effect of Mediterranean light is achieved by seeming to shut it out, and the rushes show that

studio lamps filtering through the shutters can provide an uncanny imitation of the real thing. Every bit of the film will be shot in Limehouse; the only things that Jarman will bring from Italy are street noises. Modern traffic heard on the soundtrack is one of several deliberate contemporary allusions which Jarman is introducing in part as an acknowledgment that artists of *Caravaggio's* epoch themselves painted mythical and historical subjects in the idiom of the day. Thus *Caravaggio* will smoke cigarettes and his rival and critic Baglione will batter out his venomous attacks on an old typewriter, which will also provide a motif on the sound track.

Jarman's portrait of the painter, and his investigation of the relationship between his art and his violent life, are the outcome of creative scholarship. "I have written the story from the paintings. I have studied the models, and found out everything I could about them. Practically everyone in the film is a real person."

One of Jarman's discoveries, involving Ranuccio Tomassoni, the man on account of whose murder *Caravaggio* was obliged to flee Rome, especially delights him. "I am now sure that Ranuccio was the model for the St Matthews. If I am right, that means that the strange inscription in the blood on the painting of the martyrdom, 'I Caravaggio did this', could be read as a confession. Of course I can't prove it - but *Caravaggio* scholars are very excited by the theory. Anyway, this is the way the story was written - from the paintings. What has resulted is really quite a strong, old-fashioned triangle plot, with *Caravaggio*, Ranuccio and Ranuccio's girl Lena - who was also a real person."

Central to the action are the scenes in which *Caravaggio* is seen at work. For these Christopher Hobbs has produced



The imperturbable Jarman (left) in a *Caravaggio* canvas brought to life

some remarkable adaptations of the original *Caravaggio* paintings, seen in various stages of production; and, to recreate the studio scene, Jarman has cast or created some extraordinary lookalikes to represent the painter's models. *Caravaggio* looked for models on the streets of Rome. Jarman found the best of his Italian faces at the Circolo Gramsci, the London society of Italian Communists. The whole sorrowful group of peasant boys and bewildered old men who surround *The Death of the Virgin* are brought to life. It was not easy to find models to resemble all the paintings. The winged boy in *Prophane Love*, with his curious, twisted, even vicious smile, proved a problem, until Jarman decided to cast a woman, Dawn Archibald - who then surprised him with some improvised

acrobatics, which instantly went into the film. There are substantial advantages to low-budget production like this. For one thing the crew is minimal, which means that everyone is occupied all the time, and no one is bored. It is in fact so rare as to be almost unheard-of for every last member of a unit to be as fascinated and committed to the project as the collaborators on *Caravaggio*. Practically everyone turns out to see the rushes. On the sets, the grips and carpenters and electricians pore dedicatedly over volumes of *Caravaggio* reproductions to make sure that the lighting is right; and the young Mexican lighting cameraman, Gabriel Berastain, clearly recognizes *Caravaggio* as the senior collaborator in the job. Jarman, bouncy, enthusiastic

and imperturbable, sustains their involvement. A close-up of the Virgin's feet is needed. "This is one of the most important shots of the film. Baglione was particularly upset because the Virgin was shown with dirty feet. *Caravaggio* had not washed them." In any event, Jarman's special art is never to admit to poverty. *The Tempest* cost £150,000; *Jubilee* and *Sebastian* very much less; but they had the style and spectacle and elegance that comes from vision, not money. Jarman suggests what he cannot afford. Wanting to show Cardinal del Monte with his collection of works of art, Jarman, instead of renting the appropriate props, had the idea of showing everything covered in dust-sheets. The foot of a gigantic statue peeping from under a

covered shape, with other teasing, fragmentary glimpses, are all that is needed for the spectator to imagine a treasure-house. Jarman admits that he is surprised by the rushes. "We aimed at austerity, but the images are emerging with an extraordinary sumptuous look. It's all much grander than I expected. I really did not know it was going to look so grown up, compared with my previous films. The performances make it look like a film in the classic well-acted British tradition." For the first time Jarman's cast are all professional actors, including Michael Gough as Cardinal del Monte and Nigel Terry as *Caravaggio*. "Nigel has the hardest job. The painter really has to do; he's a kind of intermediary - things happen through him."

## The trial of telling the truth

It is almost a year ago Kevin Billington reminds me, that Father Jerzy Popieluszko and his driver were stopped by the police on a lonely Polish road. They were not ordinary policemen, but officers of the State Security Services.

Assaulted and handcuffed, the two men were driven away. Popieluszko's driver hurled himself from the moving car and remarkably, escaped. The priest himself was not so fortunate: two weeks later his badly beaten body was recovered from the river Vistula. An outcry which soon spread far beyond Poland forced the state into unparalleled action, culminating in a spectacular trial where the officers found themselves deprived of rank and protection, and subject to the full glare of attention from the Western press.

"The most incredible thing about that trial," Kevin Billington believes, "is that it took place at all. As far as I know, it's the first time that any members of the security police in any communist country have been tried for carrying out their work." What it amounted to was a reluctant acknowledgement of the claims of the church and of the Solidarity movement.

*The Deliberate Death of a Polish Priest*, which opens tomorrow at the Almeida in London, with its title recalling the accidentally dying anarchists, is a dramatization of that trial, based on a 1,000 page transcript of the courtroom proceedings. It has been written by Ronald Harwood and is a



Kevin Billington

deceptively artless piece of work, in which the words of the witnesses and the accused are verbatim translations from the trial. "But what he's done is not only to have taken the twenty-eight days of the trial and condensed the material, but he's also juxtaposed evidence from all parts of the proceedings so that the play tells the story as well."

When he read the script, Kevin Billington thought "how fascinating it would be to direct", but he had not realized just how complicated it was too. "When I did realize, I wondered how on earth I was going to stage it. Could it be done like a proper trial with 'm'lud' and all that stuff? It didn't read like that, and it has been written as if, when the evidence is being given, you're there."

"One of the hardest things for the actors is to be reporting what they are supposed to have experienced without having actually experienced it. We did a reconstruction by putting out chairs and so forth and, although they'd been saying their lines for a week, it wasn't until then that they realized how appalling it all was."

It remains, however, for the vividness of the words to convince the audience of the truth of the action. The director is keeping strictly to the courtroom setting.

"The dead man will be the first witness. In fact, you see, the play is very stylized, although I'm slightly nervous about using that word in case people think, 'Oh dear! We're in for a bad evening here'."

"I'm Catholic so I was very interested in a situation where the church is considered so important that the state might actually want a priest killed, where it is felt necessary to have a part of the Ministry of the Interior devoted to church affairs."

"The play is also about trying to understand what sort of people they are who work for the state and why they do the things they do. Some of them in *Deliberate Death* seem to regard it as a way of securing promotion, others act out of fear or merely to stay in with the rest of the group. These kind of things are happening all over the world, not just in Poland."

Simon Banner

## Maurizio Pollini

Royal Festival Hall

The 24 preludes and fugues of *Beethoven's Well-Tempered Clavier* volume are old treasures of the mind, but Maurizio Pollini is not a musician to ignore or be ruffled by the ghosts of those who have passed this way: Mozart and Chopin, Beethoven, Debussy and Webern, perhaps even Boulez. One principle of his performance was variety: variety of colour, of rhythmic licence, most remarkably of speed, of warmth, of character.

Another, though, was steady-ness. Just as each fugue gains and spends its power through the repetition of its theme, so the volume as a whole seemed integrated starting out from the calm radiance of the C major prelude to end with the massive, tortuous double wave of the B minor fugue. The complications of the finale were enhanced by Mr Pollini's telling emphasis of its harmonic severity, as well as by his treatment of the theme itself as a transpositional exercise.

This was one instance of his Webernian technique of pulling the music apart in order to make it fit together the more securely.

The preludes, in particular, showed a marvellous abun-

dance of approaches, from extreme speed in the G major and others to a sarabande-style gravity in the C sharp minor, or from the wit of the B flat major to the sometimes stabbing attacks of the E flat minor, or from the pianissimo start of the G minor to the even march of the B minor.

The E minor prelude and fugue both had the high, halting rhythms Mr Pollini handles so well, while the A major pieces were mobilized throughout by an almost Mozartian jewelled loveliness and clarity of purpose.

All this was communicated, too, across the wide spaces of the Festival Hall with perfect ease. One heard Mr Pollini's growing vocalizations as from a great distance, but what he was doing at the keyboard always had immediate presence, seriousness and life.

Paul Griffiths

Salvator  
Lutheran Cathedral,  
Helsinki

A modest but real postscript to Stockhausen's *Donnerstag aus Licht* was offered in Helsinki this month with the first performance of Eero Erkkila's opera-oratorio *Salvator*. Like

## Concerts

the Stockhausen work, this is a piece in three acts describing the holy messenger's preparation, his earthly function and his celestial recall. But Erkkila's vision differs from Stockhausen's in being securely grounded within the Christian tradition. The Lutheran tradition is strong within Erkkila's work. The effect may be, at different moments, of *Messiah*, the St Matthew Passion or the B minor Mass seen in a distorting mirror, though there are times too when other works are invoked, notably the Verdi Requiem. It is, as this must suggest, all a bit of a mish-mash, a bit undisciplined, but possibly it needs to be so: more sophisticated style would not be able to embrace the Christian myth so fully.

This does not mean that the work is lacking in mystical conceits: it is, indeed, thrilled through with magic numbers. Erkkila's response is immediate and sincere. The middle act, written first, is a miniature telling of Christ's apprehension, crucifixion and resurrection, scored for voices with a string orchestra which bears much of the brunt of description. The outer acts, though, require a large professional orchestra to back their vigorous celestial imagery, leading at the end to a powerful affirmation to the

effulgent E major that had also concluded the central act. The conditions of the first performance were not ideal, since the Lutheran cathedral in Helsinki is a dully echoing and cramped building, but enough was accomplished to prove that Erkkila is an excellent choir trainer as well as a dedicated composer.

Paul Griffiths

PRCO/Duczmal  
Queen Elizabeth Hall

Stopping off in London after a whistle-stop American tour, the Polish Radio Chamber Orchestra disappointed only in its unoriginal choice of repertoire: a parade of the sort of string-orchestra favourites favoured by Test Match Special when rain stops play. The conductor, Agnieszka Duczmal, who founded the orchestra in 1968 (the players give the happy impression of having grown up together in the profession since their student days) programmed only one Polish piece: her own transcription of a deliciously poignant but all too brief Szymanowski piano study. Still there was ample opportunity to enjoy this orchestra's greatest strength: its silky, supple and refined piano,

achieved by players who responded unanimously to their conductor's ambitious tempo fluctuations. That was immediately evident from Respighi's *Ancient Airs and Dances*, Suite No 3, which, apart from some luxuriously spread cross-string chords, was given an understated reading.

The Poles' disciplined rapport also found an apt vehicle in Tchaikovsky's *Serenade for Strings*. The Waltz's middle strain cries out to be lingered over, but the larrying can rarely have been so sensuously achieved. If the fiddles' tone was fractionally too veiled and wispy at the Elégic's outset there was plenty of compensating bite and tonal brilliance in the Finale. With each semiquaver being bowed separately (even at a feverish tempo) the movement had a scurrying excitement throughout.

Some of the allegro passages earlier in the *Serenade* had sounded less lusty, but one can attribute that to the effects of intensive touring. Perhaps, too, it was jet-lag which accounted for the violinist Krzysztof Jakowicz's accident-filled opening to Bach's E major Concerto. His subtle variations in timbre during the slow movement suggested that he is usually a very good player.

Richard Morrison

## LOOKING FOR GREATER REWARDS?

Managing Directors,  
Directors,  
Sales and Marketing Executives,  
Public Finance and  
Overseas Appointments.

LOOK IN THE TIMES  
GENERAL APPOINTMENTS  
ON THURSDAY.

ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY

## Television

The Duners Boys (Channel 4) bore all the marks of a television epic - the international settings, the attention to historical detail and the absorbing concern with production values. This particular was made in Australia, however, which meant that it had a somewhat exotic quality. Certainly its theme was original: based on doubt on historical fact, it chronicled the deportation from England of German or Austrian Jews who were under suspicion as "enemy aliens". Calamity follows upon crisis when they learn that they are being shipped to Australia.

And in fact only an Australian film-maker (in this case Ben Lewin) could do proper justice to such a theme: it was instructive to see the British portrayed as authoritarian wimps or savage anti-Semites, for example, although it was perhaps straining credulity just a little to portray the Australians, in contrast, as the nicest possible people to be imprisoned by. The actors tried to be convincing, however, and despite certain odd mannerisms

they succeeded: Bob Hoskins did his now well-known impersonation of Cockney and Warren Mitchell was a satisfactory Austrian.

This was a lavish - not to say lush - production which managed to seem quite different from (and superior to) most of the American "mini-series" which have darkened the screen in recent years. There were a few anachronisms - I do not think it likely that the verb "pulled" had a sexual connotation even in the dark days of 1939 - and the Australian direction meant that all places in Europe looked approximately the same; but, if it was not the exact truth, it offered a pleasingly heightened version of it.

Peter Ackroyd

ANGLO AUSTRIAN SOCIETY and VICTOR HOCHHAUSER present

THE WORLD FAMOUS  
SPANISH RIDING  
SCHOOL OF VIENNA

GALA OPENING TOMORROW  
at 8.00pm in the presence of  
HRH The Princess of Wales

Suns Oct 18, 19, 23, 24 & 28  
Sunday Oct 20 at 3.00 (new seats only)

Wembley Arena  
01-902 1234 or 01-222 0366

BERNARD LEVIN  
will be signing copies of his new book  
HANNIBAL'S FOOTSTEPS  
from 1-2 pm TODAY at  
BOOKS ETC 174 FLEET STREET EC4  
If you can't be there and would like a  
signed copy reserved for you, phone  
01-353 5939

Fed up with poncy plays?  
Whizz off to the Duchess  
slone  
REVUE  
REDUCED PRICE PREVIEWS  
FROM OCTOBER 25  
OPENS TUESDAY 12 NOVEMBER  
DUCHESS THEATRE 01-836 8243 C.F. 01-240 9648

WERE 'THE TALKIES' INVENTED LONG BEFORE  
'THE JAZZ SINGER' - by an eccentric aristocrat on board  
an imperial railway carriage in the midst of the Russian Civil War?

BREAKING THE SILENCE

'One of the finest things to have come  
out of the Royal Shakespeare Company  
in recent years' 5 TIMES

RSC  
MERMAID THEATRE 01 236 5568 01 741 98

thrill to the  
golden tone of a  
Blithner  
New and reconditioned at  
Blithner Franchises  
Tel: 01-734 5886  
or 01-734 0770

BASED ON THE HIT TV SERIES  
WAYNE SLEEPS  
HOT SHOW

LONDON PALLADIUM  
22 Oct-9 Nov  
Mon-Fri 8pm (exc 22 Oct  
7pm), Sat 5.30p & 8.30pm  
01-437 7373/2055 and from  
Ticketmaster on 379 6433 or  
First Call on 240 7200 (24 hrs  
inc Sun) Prices £5.50-£12.50  
Liverpool Empire 14-19 Oct  
Preston Manchester 11-16 Nov



THE TIMES  
Portfolio

From your Portfolio card check your eight share price movements. Add them up to give you your overall total. Check this against the daily dividend figure published on this page. If it matches you have won outright or a share of the total daily prize money stated. If you are a winner follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. You must always have your card available when claiming.

No.	Company	Price	Chg	Yld	P.E.
<b>BUILDING AND ROADS</b>					
1	Bellway	280	0	12.5	8.5
2	Dew (George)	280	0	12.5	8.5
3	Roberts Adams	280	0	12.5	8.5
4	Helical Bar	280	0	12.5	8.5
5	Lovell (J)	280	0	12.5	8.5
6	Arcliffe	280	0	12.5	8.5
7	Meyer Int	280	0	12.5	8.5
8	Rubert	280	0	12.5	8.5
9	Wilson (Connolly)	280	0	12.5	8.5
<b>BANKS, DISCOUNT, RP</b>					
11	Nat West	280	0	12.5	8.5
12	Guinness Post	280	0	12.5	8.5
13	Bank Leumi UK	280	0	12.5	8.5
14	Smith St Aubyn	280	0	12.5	8.5
15	Bank of Scotland	280	0	12.5	8.5
16	Alfred Shotton	280	0	12.5	8.5
17	Wagon	280	0	12.5	8.5
18	Midland	280	0	12.5	8.5
19	Standard Chart	280	0	12.5	8.5
<b>FOODS</b>					
21	Neodiers	280	0	12.5	8.5
22	Assoc Fisheries	280	0	12.5	8.5
23	Home Farm	280	0	12.5	8.5
24	Carrs Milling	280	0	12.5	8.5
25	Nin Foods	280	0	12.5	8.5
26	Port Foods	280	0	12.5	8.5
27	Island From	280	0	12.5	8.5
28	Tate & Lyle	280	0	12.5	8.5
29	Coltens	280	0	12.5	8.5
30	Rossmore Mac	280	0	12.5	8.5
<b>INDUSTRIALS L-R</b>					
31	Lep	280	0	12.5	8.5
32	Nelson	280	0	12.5	8.5
33	Manchester Ship	280	0	12.5	8.5
34	Ricardo Eng	280	0	12.5	8.5
35	Laz (Arthur)	280	0	12.5	8.5
36	Leeds (J)	280	0	12.5	8.5
37	Michell (J)	280	0	12.5	8.5
38	Mortimer	280	0	12.5	8.5
39	Portals	280	0	12.5	8.5
40	Rend Executive	280	0	12.5	8.5

Weekly Dividend  
Please make a note of your daily totals for the weekly dividend of £40,000 in today's newspaper.

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	SUN

## BRITISH FUNDS

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## SHORTS (Under Five Years)

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## FIVE TO FIFTEEN YEARS

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## OVER FIFTEEN YEARS

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## UNDATED

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## INDEX-LINKED

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## BREWERIES

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## BANKS DISCOUNT RP

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## ELECTRICALS

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## HOTELS AND CATERERS

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## INDUSTRIALS A-D

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## CINEMAS AND TV

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## DRAPERY AND STORES

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## CHEMICALS, PLASTICS

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## FOODS

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## FINANCE AND LAND

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## E-K

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## L-R

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## S-Z

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## MOTORS AND AIRCRAFT

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## NEWSPAPERS AND PUBLISHERS

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## TOBACCO

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## SHOES AND LEATHER

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## TEXTILES

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## SHIPPING

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## PROPERTY

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## LEISURE

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## INSURANCE

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## OVERSEAS TRADERS

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## OIL

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

## Market easier

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Began, Oct 14. Dealings End, Oct 25. Contango Day, Oct 28. Settlement Day, Nov 4.  
\$ Forward bargains are permitted on two previous days.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.	1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.
280 0 12.5 8.5	280 0 12.5 8.5
280 0 12.5 8.5	280 0 12.5 8.5
280 0 12.5 8.5	280 0 12.5 8.5
280 0 12.5 8.5	280 0 12.5 8.5
280 0 12.5 8.5	280 0 12.5 8.5
280 0 12.5 8.5	280 0 12.5 8.5
280 0 12.5 8.5	280 0 12.5 8.5
280 0 12.5 8.5	280 0 12.5 8.5
280 0 12.5 8.5	280 0 12.5 8.5
280 0 12.5 8.5	280 0 12.5 8.5

## BUILDING AND ROADS

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## FOODS

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## FINANCE AND LAND

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## E-K

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## L-R

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## S-Z

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## MOTORS AND AIRCRAFT

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## NEWSPAPERS AND PUBLISHERS

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## TOBACCO

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## SHOES AND LEATHER

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## TEXTILES

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## SHIPPING

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## PROPERTY

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## LEISURE

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## INSURANCE

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## OVERSEAS TRADERS

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

## OIL

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

THE TIMES  
Portfolio

© Times Newspapers Limited

DAILY DIVIDEND

£2,000

Claims required for

+45 points

Claimants should ring 0254-53272

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.

1985 High Low Company Price Chg Yld P.E.



## FINANCE AND INDUSTRY

Executive Editor Kenneth Fleet

## Jolts from the blue for manufacturers

The House of Lords Select Committee on Overseas Trade had done a useful job in exposing the importance and stressing the implications of our swing into a manufacturing trade deficit long before it published the report of its inquiry yesterday. For television viewers to see Lord Weinstock of GEC and Sir John Harvey-Jones of ICI testifying to the committee on the extent of recent deprivations and the need for a government-inspired initiative to reverse them must have jolted the complacent from Whitehall to Wimbledon, not to mention the industrial heartlands.

These are successful, unimpeachable management and enterprise heroes, not woolly-minded interventionists. Even the British Invisibles Exports Council accepts that investment income from abroad and the export of services can make up neither the lost exports nor the lost jobs.

The report itself certainly has the Messianic quality to stir minds into action. It was probably inevitable, however, that an all-party committee (even of independent-minded peers) would be far less successful at coming up with a coherent strategy to promote the manufacturing industry.

One problem is that the committee underestimates the interplay between North Sea oil and the manufacturing sector. North Sea oil made a rapid and dramatic impact on the balance of payments. To some extent, oil was bound to displace manufacturing (which carries more jobs) through the impact of a higher exchange rate on both imports and exports.

The extent depended on the speed of offsetting capital exports and the nation's ability and preparedness to step up to a higher rate of growth without running into an inflationary spiral. At the time the chances of that were negligible. Industry was much flabbier and less healthy than what remains today.

Moreover, the impact on manufacturing was made worse by the coincidence of the 1979 oil price rises, which made oil for a period the main determinant of currency movements, and the Government's anti-inflationary policies, which then concentrated on a money squeeze.

There is no reason to think this will unwind in quite such a dramatic and unhelpful fashion as the oil surplus peaks and tails off into deficit. There should be more time and more naturalness in the adjustment process which the manufacturing industry will gradually be able to exploit if it is in a position to do so.

The first priority, therefore, is for manufacturing industry to be stronger and more competitive, rather than be swollen by subsidy or trade restraints of the rather shady kind which the committee contemplates on the too-easy supposition that everyone else cheats. In that sense, the recommended drive to break down bad practices elsewhere, particularly in countries of the European Economic Community, is a much better investment for the future needs of British manufacturers.

Meanwhile, concern with manufacturing should not blind us to other growth possibilities. The committee rightly points to the need for greater stability of the currency, notably its parity with the mark. But it fails to draw the implication that promotion of economic activity not susceptible to currency fluctuations is likely to prove a safer bet in the short-term: international tourism, construction and non-traded services.

That said, a national industrial policy on a West German or Japanese model, rather than Roy Hattersley's, would be no bad thing. Closer co-operation between manufacturing and retailing companies, the City and unions to identify where we need to grow new products and push through development at company level is far more feasible in the changed industrial atmosphere.

## Pym lesson in how not to reform taxes

Francis Pym, the leader of Conservative Centre Forward, has been engaged in an intensive battle of letters and speeches with Nigel Lawson on economic policy.

So far on the reflate/non reflate debate, the Centre Forward has been effectively smothered by the defence. In a speech to the Manchester Statistical Society last night, Mr Pym changed course but stayed firmly within Mr Lawson's area of interest. He tackled the reform of the tax and benefit system.

Mr Pym identified 10 requirements for a reformed tax and benefit system, with which few would find fault. The list included the removal of poverty and unemployment traps, the prevention rather than just the alleviation of poverty, simple to understand, treating people as individuals, and so on. A reformed system should not penalize marriage and should attract support across the political spectrum, he added.

The system he sketched out looks, however, to be a doubtful way of achieving these requirements. On benefits, he proposes a basic income to be paid to all adults, irrespective of income; a supplement for each child, regardless of parental income; a housing allowance to replace rent support and mortgage interest relief; and additional allowances for disability, single parenthood and other special circumstances.

It reads like the welfare state gone mad - a land where even millionaires would receive a whole range of benefits from the Department of Health and Social Security. The tax side of the plan is little better, featuring the abolition of all personal allowances, income tax payable on all income except for basic benefit and revised and higher rates of taxation for everyone.

Mr Pym's plan is a good example of a selection of ideas which, while they may have their merits taken individually, combine to form an unwieldy and illogical whole. There is no case, within a reformed system, for increasing the likelihood, indeed the inevitability, that individuals will receive from the Government with one hand and give back with the other.

To be fair to Mr Pym, he has recognized some of the shortcomings in his plan and he is to be applauded for choosing to enter the debate on a subject which may not always grab the headlines. Even so, the next major contribution he promises - on rate reform - needs to be thought out rather better.

## Channel tunnel deadline nears

The rivals to build a fixed link across the 22-mile stretch of water that divides Britain from France, have taken their marks. Their submissions have to be with the British and French governments by the end of the month. After that the two main Anglo-French contenders, Euroroute and Channel Tunnel Group, must wait until the decision is made towards the end of January, though discreet lobbying will no doubt continue.

There is already big money on the outcome. Euroroute, which plans a £6.6 billion rail and road link involving a series of bridges and islands linked by submerged steel tunnels, has spent £12 million putting its proposals together. Channel Tunnel Group, which proposes a £2.4 billion twin bore rail link, has spent £7 million.

Sir Nigel Brookes, chairman of Euroroute, yesterday revealed more details of his proposal along with the findings of a Mori poll showing strong public backing for a road link scheme. Euroroute has been canvassing leading institutions in the City and in Paris and by next week hopes to have enough firm commitments from them to finance the first stage of the project. The promise of £50 million to £100 million of what is being seen in the City as venture capital could prove crucial in closing the financial credibility gap some in Government see in Euroroute's more ambitious scheme.

According to revenue projections based on traffic flow forecasts prepared by Coopers & Lybrand, Euroroute will be earning £1.45 billion by the end of the century (allowing for inflation at six per cent a year). Operating expenses are projected at £115 million, leaving enough revenue to cover debt servicing payments on the scheme twice over. This would be an impressive performance for a utility operation of this type.

Coopers & Lybrand argues that the effect on revenue of a "price war" with the cross-Channel ferries would be minimal since the increased volume generated by lower prices would compensate. Many potential investors nevertheless still have doubts. A substantial shortfall in traffic projections of an over-run in construction costs would play havoc with Euroroute's economics.

Despite these concerns, Sir Nigel is unlikely to have much difficulty in financing the project if he gets the decision.

## Of tel warns BT against a big rise in home phone charges

By Jeremy Warner, Business Correspondent

The Office of Telecommunications (Of tel) yesterday warned British Telecommunications to stand by undertakings it gave to limit increases in domestic telephone rental charges to no more than 2 per cent a year above the rate of inflation.

The warning marks a new turn for the worse in relations between the newly privatized national telephone network and its watchdog body after Of tel ruled on Monday that BT should allow the rival Mercury Communications to use its network.

BT had said it would need to increase domestic charges faster than it would like so that it could lower its charges to business to meet the competitive challenge posed by Mercury.

The implication of BT's

statement was that this could involve a rethink of its undertakings on domestic charges and its low user exchange line rental rebate scheme, though it said there was no immediate intention to do so.

Of tel said yesterday that it strongly disagreed with BT's suggestion that in the longer term the result of the ruling would mean it might have to increase its residential rental charges in a way that would breach the undertakings.

Professor Bryan Carsberg, the director general of telecommunications, said that any general price increase involving a breach of the undertaking would be subject to a searching examination by Of tel, and that he would not hesitate to use the legal powers available to him if he felt it appropriate.

He said that the costs of installing and maintaining a domestic telephone line had been taken into account fully in his ruling in the light of the voluntary undertakings that BT had given.

Sir George Jefferson, chairman of British Telecom, described Of tel's warning as an over-reaction, and repeated that the corporation had no immediate intention of reviewing the undertakings.

British Telecom has yet to rule out the possibility of mounting a legal challenge to Of tel's ruling, which has been seen in the City as extremely favourable to Mercury, the Cable and Wireless subsidiary licensed by the Government to challenge the BT monopoly.

Relations between Of tel and British Telecom have soured steadily since the corporation went private last November. There was a sharp disagreement between the two this summer over plans by BT to buy in a Swedish alternative to the System X digital telephone exchange developed and produced in Britain.

Of tel was also instrumental in temporarily frustrating BT's plans to acquire Mitel, the Canadian telecommunications group, by having the bid referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.

## IN BRIEF

## More loan rates cut

Barclays and Midland Banks are reducing their mortgage rates from 13.5 to 13 per cent after National Westminster cut its home loan rate on Monday. Barclay's new rate is effective for new and existing borrowers from today, while new Midland rate comes in on November 1. Lloyds Bank, which charges 13.5 per cent on repayment mortgages, is now the only large high street bank not to have cut the cost of its home loans.

## Victory sealed

United Newspapers yesterday claimed control of Fleet Holdings when it announced that further purchases in the market had given it 56.8 per cent of Fleet's shares. Fleet fell 11p to 365p.

## ICI disposal

Imperial Chemical Industries has sold Dri-Print Foils for \$8.4 million (\$5.9 million) to Associated Paper Industries of Macclesfield. Dri-Print was part of Beatrice Chemical, which ICI acquired for \$750 million last December.

## Tyne Tees fall

Tyne Tees Television Holdings had a drop in pre-tax profits for the nine months to June 30 to £1.3 million from £2.3 million. The interim dividend is maintained at 3p.

Tempos, page 23

## Peachey growth

Peachey Property Corporation made pre-tax profits of £10.29 million in the year to June 24, up from £8.3 million the previous year. Earnings per share are 21.7p (15.5p) and the year's dividend is 8p (7p).

Tempos, page 23

## Robin Kershaw

In some editions yesterday we wrongly stated that penalties for misconduct had been imposed by the Council of Lloyd's Agents. Mr Robin Kershaw and Mr Stuart Campbell, the two men found guilty of misconduct, were Mr Robin Kershaw and Mr Stuart Campbell. We apologize for the unintended slur upon Mr Robin Kershaw, who is a director of Gannell Kershaw & Co, a Lloyd's managing agent, and who is not in any way the subject of disciplinary inquiries or proceedings at Lloyd's.

## Opec president to meet Walker

By David Young, Energy Correspondent

The Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) is likely to begin consultations with non-member oil producing countries next week with an informal meeting between its president, Dr Subroto, and Mr Peter Walker, Secretary of State for Energy.

Dr Subroto, the Indonesian oil minister, who has chaired Opec's crisis meetings for four years, is to speak at an oil industry seminar, in London next week.

No formal request has been made for a meeting between Opec and the Department of Energy, but Dr Subroto has said that discussions between Opec and non-Opec countries should start shortly and be kept as informal as possible.

The department of Energy's



Dr Subroto: informal talks next week

position is that the Energy Secretary is always available to meet energy ministers from other oil producing nations and that Dr Subroto would be welcome.

When Opec ministers met in Vienna two weeks ago they decided that Opec should consider talks on world oil demand with the non-member producers, particularly Britain and Norway. Mexico, Egypt and Malaysia already follow Opec policy without being members.

Any meeting between Opec and the Department of Energy next week would coincide with the resurgence of output from the North Sea after a summer of lower production because of maintenance shutdowns.

Yesterday, Dr Subroto said that non-Opec producers are benefiting in the short-term from falling prices by increasing output, but are bringing forward the day when existing reserves will be depleted and discoveries will be too expensive to develop.

## Industrial output unchanged

By David Smith, Economics Correspondent

Industrial output in Britain is flat, according to official figures released yesterday. Although output of the production industries rose 0.5 per cent, in August, and manufacturing output jumped by 1.5 per cent, in both cases the trend for the latest three months is for broadly unchanged output.

The 1.5 per cent rise in manufacturing output in August only partly reversed the 2.5 per cent drop recorded in July. In the June-August period, manufacturing output was down by 0.2 per cent on the previous three months. The index of

Industrial Production		
	Production	Manufacturing
	(1980=100)	
1984 Q1	104.4	99.7
Q2	102.3	100.3
Q3	102.4	101.3
Q4	103.5	101.2
1985 Q1	106.0	102.7
Q2	108.0	103.1
July	106.3	101.4
August	106.8	102.9

Source: Central Statistical Office

manufacturing output in August was a modest 1.3 per cent up on a year earlier.

The manufacturing figures support CBI evidence on the effect of the exchange rate on exports. Output appears to have flattened out since the spring.

The overall industrial production series for the economy, which rose 0.5 per cent in August, is heavily influenced by energy production.

The summer shutdown in certain North Sea oil platforms for maintenance pushed overall production down. Output of the production industries in the June-August period was 0.7 per cent down on the previous three months.

Coal output has recovered slowly from the strike and in August was around 88 per cent of pre-strike levels. Taking oil and coal effects together, production industries' output is generally reckoned to have been flat over the summer.

## Elders delays bid decision

By Patricia Wheatcroft

Elders IXL says that it will announce on Monday whether it will bid for Allied-Lyons. The Australian company has persuaded the Takeover Panel that there are "exceptional circumstances" which justify it being allowed a few extra days beyond the six weeks that the panel originally stipulated.

Elders is believed to be finding it difficult to put

together the consortium bid it had planned now that Imperial Group has decided against participating.

Allied's share price has fallen from its 295p high and closed last night at 270p. There is speculation in the market that Elders may make a 250p-a-share bid on Monday just to buy time so it can continue to work on forming a consortium.

# 60 DAY Special Share.

## Is your interest monthly income?

### 9.50% = 13.57%

NET\*

Gross Equivalent\*

COMPOUNDED ANNUAL RATES

### 9.73% NET\* = 13.89% GROSS EQUIVALENT\*

NO MAXIMUM INVESTMENT LIMIT

If you're looking for a top rate of interest, with easy access to your investment, this is the account for you.

The account can be opened for just £500. And there's no limit to the amount you can invest.

Interest can be paid monthly if you keep £1,000 or over in your account.

If you make an immediate withdrawal, you lose no interest at all if you leave a balance of £10,000 or over after the transaction.

On balances of less than £10,000 there's no loss of interest if you give 60 days' notice.

For immediate access, you lose 60 days' interest on the amount you withdraw.

With an interest rate this high, we suggest you visit your local branch soon, or clip out this coupon.

And find out just how special these shares really are.

\*All rates quoted assume liability to basic rate income tax. All interest rates quoted are correct at the time of going to press but are subject to variation. Current interest rates are as follows: 9.50% net rate, 13.57% gross equivalent when tax is paid at the basic rate. This in annual rates of 9.73% equivalent when is credited to I'm interested in the 60 Day Special Share account.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

I/We enclose a cheque for £\_\_\_\_\_ to be invested in 60 Day Special Shares.

I/We wish to draw interest as monthly income.

Maximum investment £1,000.

Signature(s) \_\_\_\_\_

Post to: Peter Harrand ICA FCB&I, National & Provincial Building Society, FREEPOST, Bradford, West Yorkshire BD1 1BP. TM 14/85

## Big boost for Hanson bid

From Mike Graham, New York

Paine Webber, the US securities house, provided new twist to the Hanson-SCM fight yesterday when it filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission declaring that it held 5 per cent of SCM's stock, worth about \$14 million (£9.9 million).

In the filing, Paine Webber said that if it received less than \$75 in cash for its shares, the current Hanson offer, it would reserve the right to be a dissenter and would ask a court to look into the true value of the shares.

The move considerably raised Hanson's chances of gaining control of SCM and substantially reduced SCM's chances of getting away with a leveraged buyout scheme involving Merrill Lynch.

## MARKET SUMMARY

STOCK MARKETS		MAIN PRICE CHANGES		CURRENCIES	
FT Ind Ord	1023.9 (-4.9)	RISES:		London:	
FT All Share	643.0 (-0.71)	Television	44p +8p	E: \$1.4135 (-0.0002)	
FT Govt Securities	84.20 (+0.04)	Channel Tunnel	300p +20p	E: DM3.7617 (+0.0025)	
FT-SE 100	1320.8 (-0.4)	Cooper Inds.	22p +2.50p	E: SwFr3.0888 (+0.0045)	
Datagram USM	105.75 (-0.71)	Cable (GB)	20p +2p	E: FFfr1.4858 (+0.0050)	
New York		Transworld Group	10.50p +1p	E: Yen 304.58 (+0.09)	
Dow Jones	1349.23 (-5.48)	Brook St. Bureau	170p +18p	E: Index 80.3 (+0.1)	
Tokyo		Peterson, Zoch, "A"	170p +15p	New York:	
Nikkei Dow	13,055.52 (+38.23)	Clarke (Glenam)	120p +10p	E: \$1.4135	
Hong Kong	1602.89 (+8.54)	Paterson (Jewel)	117p +9p	E: DM2.8815	
Hang Seng	214.4 (+2.0)	Britannia Arrow	120p +8p	E: Index 131.4 (+0.2)	
Amsterdam	1030.7 (-5.7)	Petroleum	80p +8p	ECU 50.587651	
Sydney AO		Marinehead	43p +3p	SDR 50.752472	
Frankfurt		Caledonia Inv.	293p +20p		
Commerzbank	1639.6 (+12.9)	Stoddard Hogs.	15p +1p		
Brussels:		Midland Marts	75p +5p		
General:	651.64 (+8.99)	Hestair	122p +8p		
Paris: CAC	211.5 (+2.2)	Wagon Finance	90p +5p		
Zurich:		Ldn. & Edin. Trust	400p +20p		
SKA General	419.30 (+2.6)	Phoenix Timber	110p +2p		
GOLD		FALLS:		INTEREST RATES	
London fixing:		Micro Focus	130p -20p	London:	
am \$326.85pm \$327.00		Rotaprint	3.50p -0.50p	Bank Base: 11 1/2%	
close \$327.00-\$327.50	(231.25-231.75)	Rockware Group	35p -5p	3-month interbank 1 1/8-1 1/4%	
		Oceanics Group	52p -7p	3-month eligible bills:	
		Carpet Int.	52p -5p	buying rate 1 1/4-1 1/2%	
		Malmnet Holdings	38p -3p	US:	
		Oilfield Inspec.	65p -5p	Prime Rate 9.50%	
				Federal Funds 8 1/2%	
				3-month Treasury Bills 7.21-7.18%	
				30-year bond price 100 1/2-100 3/4	

# National & Provincial

## Everyone's local building society

Assets of £4,500m • Member of the Building Societies Association • Over 1,400 branches & agents.



## COMMODITIES

Price	Ch'ge	1985			P/E	Price	Ch'ge	1985			P/E
		Div	Yld	Div				Yld	Div	Yld	
282	+1	14.5	0.8	55%	78			12.7	0.8	6.0	6.0
246	+8	8.3	0.9	137	137			108	4	9.0	9.4
240	+5	8.5	2.4	268	268			214	+1	10.7	10.5
250	+1	13.8	0.5	142*	111			18	-2	1.4	1.2
176	-2	5.2	0.1	101	70			136	+3	2.5	2.9
225	+2	5.2	2.1	138	134			127	-3	5.4	5.9
145	-2	0.1	0.1	136	136			177	-2	1.7	1.7

## MENT TRUSTS

821	+	2.76	3.5	863	700	Franklin	720	+5	14.3	2.0	10.7
350	+1	10.70	3.0	88	58	Forest G	55	..			
227	-1	8.40	2.8	105	44	Goodie (G & M)	96	..	1.8	1.9	15.7
162	-1	5.4	3.5	840	578	Henderson Arms	810	-10	22.9	2.5	13.1
361	-2	20.0	5.5	820	398	M & G	700	-5	19.3	3.4	31.4
530	+	23.2	4.4	369	217	Mercantile House	244	-3	18.6	7.6	8.5
120	..	8.75	4.5	405	300	Rees & Ader	325	-5	22.3	7.0	7.6
62	..	2.4	3.9	413		Tru					

170	..	3.9	3.1	..	159	29	du Ponts	21	-1	85	54	184
69	.	2.9	3.3			93	Smith Brothers	158				

[illegible]



## STOCK MARKET REPORT

# Lucas Industries strong on talk of a consortium bid

By Derek Pain and Pam Spooner

Talk around the market late yesterday was of a consortium bid for Lucas Industries, with the buyers willing to pay up to 600p a share.

Though the price sounds inflated, putting the aerospace and motors components group on an historic p/e of about 33, there are plenty of City men who reckon Lucas is bound to go. The shares have been trading at a high for several months now, with punters doing their best to spot the predator.

At the same time, the group has gone from strength to strength, its aerospace business doing especially well this year. The vehicle side is also buoyant, and Lucas has also been restructuring of the troublesome electricals division in hand.

City profit forecasts suggest earnings per share could double in the present year, bringing the prospective p/e on that rounded 600p offer price down to about 17, a more reasonable price to pay, perhaps, for a high-quality business such as Lucas. The suggested bid price would value the group at £581 million.

The Lucas share price showed plenty of volatility yesterday. Early on it was marked down to 405p - having

Quilter Goodison, the broker, did some good for two companies in the electricals and engineering sectors yesterday. Its buy recommendations helped UEL shares to rise 7p to 213p and left RHP Group 1p better at 102p.

started at 413p - but strong buying was soon felt. At the official close of business it stood at 415p, but in late trade it was up to 420p and rising.

As ever, market men reckoned American buyers were picking up stock, though possible bidders for Lucas could also come from closer to home. Motor manufacturers around the world are concerned to secure components supplies with good electronics development and production capacity.

In America, Ford Motor Company and General Motors have both made such acquisitions recently, and in Europe only this week Daimler-Benz took a majority stake in AEG. Other European car makers must have the same idea in mind, and Lucas is a fancied target.

Indeed, European producers are probably feeling particularly keen on finding their own source of electricals and gadgetry since their relationship with Bosch - the number one electronics supplier in Europe - is, apparently, worsening, with Bosch taking full advantage of its prestige.

Another intriguing suggestion was the Lloyd Bank had sold all - or part - of its 21 per cent shareholding in the Royal Bank of Scotland.

Lloyds said: "We do not comment on market rumours". L. Messel & Co., the broker, is expecting some dramatic profit progress at Pleasurama, the amusement machines, casino and hotel group. It expects a £37 million out-turn this year against £25.3 million. For next year, it has pencilled in £45 million for the existing group. However, it points out, that Pleasurama is "fast moving and acquisitions could arise at any time". The shares rose 2p to 300p.

The Bank did, however, agree to reduce its RBS shareholding to 16.4 per cent within a "reasonable period" when faced with the threat of a Monopolies Commission probe in January last year.

But market speculators were unsure whether Lloyds had decided that a "reasonable period" had at last elapsed or if the bank had grown tired of its RBS involvement and sold all its shares.

Standard Chartered and the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation were rumoured as the most likely buyers. But the two banks, which did at one time nurse take over ambitions towards the RBS, denied they had acquired the Lloyds interest.

The hope that the banking sector could provide the next round of bid action sent shares of RBS, the fifth largest bank in the country, up 16p to 290p at the close. They closed at 286p.

Lloyds rose 8p to 428p; Hongkong and Shanghai 1p to 65p and Standard Chartered 2p to 449p.

After three days of progress, the market finally ran out of steam. The FT 30 share index found peak topping far too strength sapping and closed 4.9

points down at 1,320.9 points. The 100 strong FT-SE share index, which has tended to lag behind its much more narrow but more famous rival measurement, closed only 0.3 points down at 1,320.9 points - its best level of the day.

Trading was moderately active although the market tended to be featureless with many blue chips moving within narrow ranges. An element of profit taking after recent sharp gains was also evident.

Teleson gained 8p to 44p on the bid from Electronics

surged 16p to 170p as the company disclosed that it had received another takeover approach.

Hestair, one of the possible bidders for Brook Street Bureau, advanced 8p to 122p following an investment seminar. Hopes that further expansion is near lifted Williams Holdings, the specialist engineers, 18p to 378p.

English China Clays came in for another speculative run with takeover hopes pushing the shares 1p higher to 262p.

Howard Group, the insurance business, gained 5p to 185p as it disclosed details of its expansion into property broking in the United States. The company, which is the holding company for two Lloyds's reinsurance brokers, came to the market at 129p a share in April.

Profit-taking rules the engineering pitches. British Aerospace was trimmed down 9p to 451p, and Westland, which is sharing in the boom for aircraft industry orders, dropped 5p to 88p. Delta Group slipped 3p to 154p. Dowty Group was down 1p to 211p and Hawker Siddeley lost 10p to 381p.

Farnell Electronics continued its upward movement following this week's interim results and the marketability of shares in Thomas Jordan - the holding company - could soon be helped. The group plans to cancel the cross shareholdings between itself and Mary Quant Holdings. MQH now has 20 per cent - roughly 1.2 million shares - of Jordan and the latter, 44.5 per cent of MQH.

Either Jordan will cancel these shares or higher than the market, Jordan stood at 128p yesterday, alongside news of the £1.25 million acquisition of Lion Group, a brushes and beauty products company.

The marketability of shares in Thomas Jordan - the holding company - could soon be helped. The group plans to cancel the cross shareholdings between itself and Mary Quant Holdings. MQH now has 20 per cent - roughly 1.2 million shares - of Jordan and the latter, 44.5 per cent of MQH.

Either Jordan will cancel these shares or higher than the market, Jordan stood at 128p yesterday, alongside news of the £1.25 million acquisition of Lion Group, a brushes and beauty products company.

Those in the international community who called for economic sanctions, disinvestment and trade embargoes to try to end apartheid "fail to recognize that these would fundamentally impair and destroy the possibilities of economic recovery and growth in South Africa."

Sir James said the process of wealth creation, in which domestic and foreign companies played crucial parts, and the continued international trading links formed an effective and liberal influence in South Africa.

Those in the international community who called for economic sanctions, disinvestment and trade embargoes to try to end apartheid "fail to recognize that these would fundamentally impair and destroy the possibilities of economic recovery and growth in South Africa."

Sir James said the process of wealth creation, in which domestic and foreign companies played crucial parts, and the continued international trading links formed an effective and liberal influence in South Africa.

Those in the international community who called for economic sanctions, disinvestment and trade embargoes to try to end apartheid "fail to recognize that these would fundamentally impair and destroy the possibilities of economic recovery and growth in South Africa."

Sir James said the process of wealth creation, in which domestic and foreign companies played crucial parts, and the continued international trading links formed an effective and liberal influence in South Africa.

Those in the international community who called for economic sanctions, disinvestment and trade embargoes to try to end apartheid "fail to recognize that these would fundamentally impair and destroy the possibilities of economic recovery and growth in South Africa."

## CBI urges Thatcher to avoid sanctions

By Edward Townsend  
Industrial Correspondent

Sir James Clesminson, president of the Confederation of British Industry, yesterday called on the Prime Minister not to give in to pressure from Commonwealth leaders to impose sanctions against South Africa.

Speaking in Capetown 24 hours before the start today of the Commonwealth Heads of Government meeting in Nassau, Sir James said: "We feel that she will remain firm in our shared conviction that such a policy of pursuing economic sanctions is unworkable and counter-productive."

Sir James, addressing the opening of the congress of the Association of Chambers of Commerce in South Africa, condemned apartheid and spoke up for British companies with interests in South Africa.

The figures still make pretty dismal reading but are not as bad as expected. Pretax profits are down from £2.3 million to £1.5 million on a turnover of £27.9 million. However, the cost structure has been improved through staff reductions and the introduction of tighter management control.

Staff cuts cost TTV £570,000 and some industrial troubles which have now been resolved with little damage to the profit and loss account.

More important, the company has been able to reinstate some programmes which were cut as part of its efficiency drive.

TTV is now benefiting from the industry-wide pick up in advertising revenue. It has held its market share steady at around 4.5 per cent, which is a reasonable achievement since the company has been working with an entirely new sales team since January 1.

The linked selling arrangement with Yorkshire Television was wound up at the end of last year. The indications are that Tyne Tees is making much better headway with the new arrangements than TTV, where market share is reported to be slipping.

Immediate interest in TTV will centre on the attitude of the IBA to the takeover moves which affect its large shareholders. United Newspapers has 10 per cent but will inherit a 20 per cent stake in TV-AM, and a potential conflict, courtesy of Fleet Holdings. Electronic Rentals will take over Television's 10 per cent stake following yesterday's bid, and

## TEMPUS

# Tyne Tees TV puts out brighter trading picture

Tyne Tees Television has not wasted its opportunity to present a second interim report. By changing its year end to December rather than September the company has been able to produce nine-monthly figures which paint a much brighter picture than the first interim report.

The company said then that current prospects were poor and at that stage dropped its interim dividend. The intervening three months and the steadily improving trading climate have clearly encouraged the management. The 3p interim dividend has been restored and TTV now talks of an encouraging outlook for the remainder of the year and for 1986.

The figures still make pretty dismal reading but are not as bad as expected. Pretax profits are down from £2.3 million to £1.5 million on a turnover of £27.9 million. However, the cost structure has been improved through staff reductions and the introduction of tighter management control.

Staff cuts cost TTV £570,000 and some industrial troubles which have now been resolved with little damage to the profit and loss account.

More important, the company has been able to reinstate some programmes which were cut as part of its efficiency drive.

TTV is now benefiting from the industry-wide pick up in advertising revenue. It has held its market share steady at around 4.5 per cent, which is a reasonable achievement since the company has been working with an entirely new sales team since January 1.

The linked selling arrangement with Yorkshire Television was wound up at the end of last year. The indications are that Tyne Tees is making much better headway with the new arrangements than TTV, where market share is reported to be slipping.

Immediate interest in TTV will centre on the attitude of the IBA to the takeover moves which affect its large shareholders. United Newspapers has 10 per cent but will inherit a 20 per cent stake in TV-AM, and a potential conflict, courtesy of Fleet Holdings. Electronic Rentals will take over Television's 10 per cent stake following yesterday's bid, and

there is still some doubt over what Pleasurama will do with the 20 per cent stake it acquired through the Trident deal.

Any news on these fronts can only generate further interest in TTV. Its fortunes are already on the up and the non-voting shares, up 5p at 128p, are moving further away from their low for the year. The current year's problems are well discounted and the present price does not take account of the £700,000 profits boost that TTV could get when its Channel 4 subscription is revised next year.

## Peachey

The bloom is evident on Peachey Property Corporation's results. Pretax profits are above the company's £10 million forecast, at £10.29 million. Net asset value has risen from 304p to 326p a share and the value of the £154 million portfolio has increased by £7.6 million (up 6.8 per cent).

This is all without the benefit which will accrue from the £28.2 million acquisition of the Lloyds Bank Property Company portfolio. Peachey is getting to grips with the 18 properties, which are independently valued at £32.5 million.

The acquisition was financed by a £13.6 million vendor placing, the remaining £14.6 million coming from Peachey's own resources. Borrowings are now £29.7 million net. These have been partly offset by the £9.25 million proceeds from the sale of the Churchill Hotel in London.

Rising investment income, at £5.59 million, resulting from the company's transformation from a trading to an investment company is another offset. There may be a re-financing when the time is right.

Peachey's Carnaby Street estate represents £28 million of the portfolio. The growth in rental values so far is encouraging enough for the company to say that a lot more growth is expected there. The estate increased in value by 12.4 per cent. The retail element of the portfolio showed an overall rise in value of 11.5 per cent, with offices up 6.8 per cent and residential up 12.5 per cent.

Industrial properties, on the other hand, fell by 5.3 per cent. Residential property - now

accounts for a mere 3 per cent of the portfolio. Peachey is looking for more property portfolios to improve its investment portfolio and maintain asset value growth and dividends. It is not seeking to buy property companies (too expensive).

## Overseas traders

Overseas traders have tried hard in recent years to improve their image in the stock market. Their efforts will not have been helped by yesterday's results from Harrison & Crossfield, who saw interim profits fall from £39.2 million to £30.1 million.

The principal reason for the disappointing results is the present low level of commodity prices. The value of palm oil, for example has nearly halved in the last six months.

While plantation profits are bound to fluctuate, they are becoming less important to the group. Chemicals, timber, taken together are already large. And the inclusion of Pauls, an animal feeds producer, will change the balance still further.

Unfortunately, Pauls is suffering from low prices from farmers. Pauls barely covered its financing costs in the first half and could well give rise to earnings dilution for the year. This prospect has held the share price back, so that the shares now trade on only nine times prospective earnings at 328p, assuming profits reach £73 million so far this year.

That rating may look modest but it is positively overflowing by comparison with that accorded to Paterson Zochonis, who reported profits of £38.6 million for the year to May, up from £30.9 million. At 168p its shares are trading on only 3.5 times earnings.

Parson's profits record is not especially uneven but its inherent risk is the extent of its Nigerian interests. Even that risk is discounted by the low share price. The market capitalization of £75 million is supported by £48 million net cash.

Sentiment is a powerful factor and it operates against both Harrison & Crossfield and Paterson Zochonis. But Harrison's yield of 8.7 per cent and Paterson's cash surely merit a second look.

Inclement weather exacerbated the downturn in building activity, which was evident in the second half of 1984 and which had been caused mainly by lack of confidence owing to increases in interest and mortgage rates and reductions in Government grants. Lower off-take, thinner margins and poorer profits resulted. To effect major economies, some operational restructuring was implemented from which the benefit is already being reflected in current profits. Our timber business in Australia made a useful contribution.

Extremely competitive conditions, especially for pig and poultry feeds, hampered growth in Pauls Agriculture, but recently there has been some improvement in the market and profitability has been restored in the pig business. Pauls Malt produced better profits than the previous year and Pauls Flavours and Fragrances maintained its market position. Seasonal factors and the acquisition of Felton International will more than compensate for difficulties in the UK grain harvest to provide a more satisfactory profit in the remaining half of the year.

The general trading and commodity operations were well maintained with profits close to those of last year. The outlook is similar.

Interim Dividend 4.5p per Ordinary share

Principal Activities (including Group share of related companies)

Plantations

Chemicals and Industrial

Timber and Building Supplies

Pauls (Note 1)

General Trading

Finance

Property disposals

Group profit before interest and taxation

NOTES:

1. The offer for Pauls plc was declared unconditional on 2nd April 1985 and the Pauls results have been included from that date.

2. The six months figures are unaudited. The figures for the year ended 31st December 1984 are an extract from the full accounts for that year which have been filed with the Registrar of Companies and on which the auditors gave an unqualified opinion.

HARRISONS & CROSFIELD PLC, 1-4 GREAT TOWER STREET, LONDON EC3R 5AB

THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK

THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK

THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK

THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK

THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK

THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK - THE ACTION BANK

## Hongkong Land to raise £91m

By Judith Huntley  
Commercial Property Correspondent

Hongkong Land, the Crown Colony's largest property company, is to raise HK\$1 billion (£91 million) in one of the biggest borrowings on the local capital market this year. Part of the money will be used to pay off more expensive borrowing arranged previously.

Hongkong Land is the latest borrower to take advantage of the increasingly attractive terms offered in the local capital market, where banks are competing for a scarce amount of business.

Hongkong Land will raise its funds through an issue of commercial paper, a form of short term IOU. The facility, which lasts for three or four years, is being arranged by Standard Chartered Asia and Wardley.

The company made a small profit last year after two years of losses and its debt mountain has reached its limit.

## Italian wins Nobel economics prize

By David Smith, Economics Correspondent

The Nobel prize for economics is to be awarded to Professor Franco Modigliani of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, it was announced in Stockholm yesterday.

Prof Modigliani, aged 67, will receive the £161,000 prize at a ceremony in December. The Swedish Academy, in its citation, said that the award was in recognition of his work on "the construction and development of the life cycle hypothesis of household saving and the formulation of the Modigliani-Miller theorems of the value of firms and of capital costs."

The Rome-born economist is the 23rd winner of the Nobel prize for economics, first awarded in 1969. The prize has been jointly awarded six times.

Prof Modigliani moved from Italy to the United States during the Second World War and has taught at MIT, near Boston, since 1962.

The life-cycle hypothesis developed jointly by Modigliani and Brumberg in the early fifties

was one of a number of attempts to explain savings and there by consumption behaviour within a Keynesian framework.

In essence, the Modigliani-Brumberg approach postulated that the motive for savings is to provide for consumption in retirement, and is thus affected by expected life-span as well as current income.

In 1958, in collaboration with Prof M. Miller, Prof Modigliani published *The Cost of Capital, Corporation Finance and the Theory of Investment*. This is still regarded as the seminal work on the economic analysis of financial decision-making for corporations.

Modigliani and Miller's book set up the method of the analysis of the valuation of a firm as determined by the size and term-structure of its debts. It established a theoretical basis for investment decisions.

Prof Modigliani is the first Italian winner of the Nobel prize for economics.

The accountancy profession has traditionally resisted any overt interference from government on the grounds that this would prejudice its standing as self-regulatory.

However, there have been powerful arguments that statutory backing for standards would not conflict with self-regulation.

In particular, the ASC is seeking statutory support for an inflation accounting standard. Previous efforts have failed to gain acceptance. However, the Government is still keen to see the ASC produce a workable solution to the problem.

Theft insurance claims still outpace inflation

By Richard Thomson

The cost of insurance claims for theft is still rising faster than the rate of inflation, with insurance companies paying out nearly £1 million each day, the Association of British Insurers said yesterday. The cost of theft claims is now three times higher than five years ago.

Theft claims in the first six months of this year cost a total of £166.5 million, 7 per cent more than in the same period last year. In inner city areas theft is now the largest item in insurance company claims costs, the ABI said.

The number of theft claims has not risen in comparison with the first half of 1984, but the average cost of each claim has.

Insurers attribute the increase to more households having high-value goods such as video recorders and television sets, which are easy to steal.

## Accountants seek sterner controls

By Ian Griffiths

The Accounting Standards Committee is to collate information on corporate compliance with accounting rules and company law. The evidence may then be used to press the Government to improve enforcement of accounting standards by giving them statutory backing.

The ASC will begin an intensive monitoring campaign of company accounts next week and the results of the survey should be available in time for its meeting with the Department of Trade and Industry this month. The question of state backing for accounting is likely to be raised since there is a growing belief that present enforcement powers are inadequate.

The accountancy profession has traditionally resisted any overt interference from government on the grounds that this would prejudice its standing as self-regulatory.

However, there have been powerful arguments that statutory backing for standards would not conflict with self-regulation.

In particular, the ASC is seeking statutory support for an inflation accounting standard. Previous efforts have failed to gain acceptance. However, the Government is still keen to see the ASC produce a workable solution to the problem.

Theft insurance claims still outpace inflation

By Richard Thomson

The cost of insurance claims for theft is still rising faster than the rate of inflation, with insurance companies paying out nearly £1 million each day, the Association of British Insurers said yesterday. The cost of theft claims is now three times higher than five years ago.

Theft claims in the first six months of this year cost a total of £166.5 million, 7 per cent more than in the same period last year. In inner city areas theft is now the largest item in insurance company claims costs, the ABI said.

The number of theft claims has not risen in comparison with the first half of 1984, but the average cost of each claim has.

Insurers attribute the increase to more households having high-value goods such as video recorders and television sets, which are easy to steal.

Theft insurance claims still outpace inflation

By Richard Thomson

The cost of insurance claims for theft is still rising faster than the rate of inflation, with insurance companies paying out nearly £1 million each day, the Association of British Insurers said yesterday. The cost of theft claims is now three times higher than five years ago.

Theft claims in the first six months of this year cost a total of £166.5 million, 7 per cent more than in the same period last year. In inner city areas theft is now the largest item in insurance company claims costs, the ABI said.

The number of theft claims has not risen in comparison with the first half of 1984, but the average cost of each claim has.

Insurers attribute the increase to more households having high-value goods such as video recorders and television sets, which are easy to steal.

# Harrisons & Crosfield

## INTERIM STATEMENT

(UNAUDITED)

	1985 Six months to 30th June	1984 Six months to 30th June	1984 Year to 31st December
£m	£m	£m	£m
Group profit before interest and taxation	38.1	45.4	97.3
Group profit before taxation	30.1	39.2	83.2
Group profit after taxation	16.8	21.6	47.6
Earnings for Ordinary shareholders	16.5	21.3	47.2
Earnings per Ordinary share	13.1p	17.5p	38.8p

## Results and Prospects

Profits suffered a set-back in two divisions, namely Plantations and Timber & Building Supplies.

The high standards of field management and operational performance could not, unfortunately, off-set the significant fall in market prices of palm oil products and rubber, both of which suffered from international factors including currency fluctuations. Profits, therefore, were substantially below the exceptional levels of last year. Crops for the balance of the year will be materially ahead of those for the first six months, but regrettably, there is as yet little evidence of sizeable improvements in commodity prices, although there has been some uplift from the low rates applicable to earlier months.

Results from our chemical manufacturing businesses which again advanced were supported by good profits from chemical distribution in the UK and Australia and this trend continues. In North America exchange rates favoured imports and, in consequence, distribution margins suffered; some realignment of management and of operational areas is in hand to improve performance and to take advantage of the trend towards a better trading environment. Although heavy development costs are being incurred on new branches in the USA, overall results from our Linatex business are ahead of last year.

Interim Dividend 4.5p per Ordinary share

	1985 Six months to 30th June	1984 Six months to 30th June	1984 Year to 31st December
£m	£m	£m	£m
Plantations	13.4	20.9	49.4
Chemicals and Industrial	11.7	10.1	16.0
Timber and Building Supplies	3.0	6.2	11.0
Pauls (Note 1)	1.7	—	—
General Trading	4.1	4.2	7.9
Finance	3.7	3.7	8.6
Property disposals	0.5	0.3	4.4
Group profit before interest and taxation	38.1	45.4	97.3

NOTES:  
1. The offer for Pauls plc was declared unconditional on 2nd April 1985 and the Pauls results have been included from that date.  
2. The six months figures are unaudited. The figures for the year ended 31st December 1984 are



## COMPANY NEWS

## ERG to buy Telefusion for £23m

Electronic Rentals Group, the Visionaire TV and video rental company, yesterday announced a £23 million agreed bid for Telefusion.

Telefusion has about 200 rental and retailing outlets in Britain and ERG said that its acquisition would produce big savings on rental and servicing costs.

ERG is offering six of its shares plus 99p in cash for every seven Telefusion shares. Here is also a cash alternative of 45p a share. On the stock market, Telefusion shares climbed 10p to 46p.

ERG has already received undertakings to accept the bid from Telefusion shareholders representing more than 50 per cent of the company's shares. The acquisition will bring with it more than a quarter of a million new rental contracts, although ERG will remain third largest in the TV rental business behind Thorn EMI and Granada.

ERG estimated that its pretax profits for the half year to the end of last month would be £7.7 million and declared its intention to maintain the interim dividend of 1.667p.

## In brief

● **HILLSDOWN HOLDINGS:** A subsidiary - to be known as Farm Kitchen Foods - has acquired from Eastern Counties Farmers, the fixed assets of the St Edmunds bacon factory at Elmwell, Suffolk, for £2.4 million and the trading stock of the business at valuation.

● **AUSTWHIM RESOURCES:** Austwhim, a new Australian company, with two gold deposits having combined reserves of 2.08 million tonnes and expected to produce in excess of 31,000 ounces of gold a year for a minimum of seven years, is raising £17.5 million (about £9 million) through an underwritten share offer. A total of 35 million ordinary shares of 50 cents each are to be issued at par in Australia, New Zealand, Britain and Ireland.

● **IMPERIAL GROUP:** In a circular giving details of the sale of Howard Johnson, the board says that, on completion, Imperial will consist of three high profit divisions - tobacco, brewing and leisure and food. Imperial's financial position is also extremely healthy, enabling it to fund sizeable capital expenditure programmes largely from internal sources. The strong balance sheet and high interest cover gives it considerable borrowing capacity. The immediate impact of the sale on the group's current rate of profitability is difficult to forecast but Imperial Group's pretax profit should benefit by about £13 million in a full year.

● **TIPHOOK:** The company has acquired Grampian Containers for £1.39 million cash. Grampian was profit was £11 (106.6). Earnings per share, 8.26p (1.9p). A final dividend of 0.75p (nil) is being paid, making a total of 0.75p (nil).

● **UNITED CERAMIC DISTRIBUTORS:** For the half-year to June 30, with figures in £000, turnover was 3,727 (3,272), while the pretax profit was 116 (98). Earnings per share were 3.1p (2.1p). An interim dividend of 1p (1p) is being paid on Dec 16.

● **SOVEREIGN OIL & GAS:** For the half-year to June 30, with figures in £000, turnover was 32,982.5 (21,413.1), while the pretax profit was 8,594.4 (7,661.2). Earnings per share were 11.09p (12.5p, adjusted). An interim dividend of 1p (1p) is being paid on Dec 16.

● **QUOTRON SYSTEMS:** The net income during the three months to the end of September 1985 (£2,231 million) 13 cents per share (£6.425 million 19c). Revenues amounted to \$52,921 million (\$47,921 million). For the first nine months of 1985, net income fell from \$302 million to \$16.02 million.

● **LOW & BONAR:** The company is close to a deal to purchase Don & Low (Packaging), from Don brothers, Bursi. The consideration for the shares will be about £15,000 to £20,000 cash.

● **HONDA MOTOR CO:** An interim dividend of yen 6.00 (5.50) is declared for the six months to August 31. Payment to begin on November 11. With figures in ¥ million sales amounted to 1,055,943 (950,051). The figures are related solely to Honda Motor Company and are not consolidated with those of its subsidiaries. Latest sales are equivalent to about £3,462 million.

● **HAMPTON TRUST:** The company has entered into an agreement with Barclay Merchant Bank under which the bank will subscribe or procure subscribers for an issue by Hampton of £10 million nominal first mortgage debenture stock 2025. The stock is payable in full on acceptance and dealings are expected to start tomorrow.

● **HOWARD GROUP:** The company and Anthony People & Co will secure the services of two specialists in the US property broking field. The arrangement provides for an immediate payment of £49,980 by the company to acquire new shares in a new company, People Cross & Barnard, increasing the group's interest in PCB to 51 per cent.

● **THOMAS JOURNAN:** The company has entered into a conditional agreement to buy both Lion Brush Works and Fashion Girl (The Lion Group) for £25 million cash. Jourdan's trading continues to reflect the buoyant pattern referred to in the interim report and directors forecast that pretax profits of the existing Jourdan Group (excluding The Lion Group) for 1985 (both before and after exceptional items) will be not less than £1.1 million.

● **SYNAPSE COMPUTER SERVICES:** For the year to July 31, with figures in £000, turnover was 2,139 (1,261), while the pretax profit was £11 (106.6). Earnings per share, 8.26p (1.9p). A final dividend of 0.75p (nil) is being paid, making a total of 0.75p (nil).

13,327 (3,032), while the pretax profit was 295 (222). Earnings per share, 3.18p (3.33p). A final dividend of 0.9p (1.2p) is being paid, making a total of 1.8p (1.5p).

● **ACCESS SATELLITE INTERNATIONAL:** The company, a manufacturer and supplier of work platforms for the construction industry, has set up a joint venture company with Australia. Group Properties Pty has purchased a 50 per cent stake in Access Satellite International Pty, for Aus \$1.15 million (£375,000). The remaining 50 per cent will continue to be held by Access Satellite International.

● **BRITISH SYMPHONY:** The company has purchased Delta Paper Sales, a paper merchant based in Essex, which will become part of Fyfe Papers, the group's merchandising division. Present turnover is about £3 million a year.

● **LONDON AND CONTINENTAL ADVERTISING:** As the directors are considering methods of reducing or eliminating the goodwill in the balance sheet, they have decided to write off the goodwill arising on consolidation against its reserves, so there will be no impact on future profit and loss accounts. The most substantial reserve is the share premium account - which is £12.65 million - which shareholders will be asked to cancel.

● **RECKITT & COLMAN:** Sutton Seeds of Torquay has acquired from Reckitt & Colman the capital of Horticultural & Botanical (Holdings), which is the parent company of Carter's Tested Seeds. Samuel Dobie & Son and R. G. Cuthbert.

● **CHARLIE BROWN CAR PART CENTRES:** For the year to July 31, with figures in £000, turnover was 15,257 (11,713), while the pretax profit was 608 (210). Earnings per share 8.08p (4.12p). A final dividend of 1p (-) is being paid on November 7, making a total of 1p (-).

● **INDUSTRIAL PRECISION CASTINGS:** For the year to April 27, with figures in £000, turnover was 3,660 (3,596), while the pretax profit was 335 (274). Earnings per share 3.81p (3.55p). A final dividend of 2.06p (1.86p) is being paid.

● **HAMMERSON UK PROPERTIES:** For the half-year to June 30, with figures in £000, gross rental income was 17,021 (12,382), while the pretax profit was 3,382 (1,031). Earnings per share were 9.52p (2.09p). The company is a subsidiary of Hammerson Property Investment.

● **NOLTON:** For the year to July 31, compared with the previous 15 months, with figures in £000, turnover was 11,979 (8,218), while the pretax profit was 741 (404). Earnings per share, adjusted, 7.21p (4.9p). A final dividend of 0.424p (0.775p) is being paid, making a total of 0.9p, adjusted (1.37p). The dividend paid for the previous 15 months was paid on the capital before the two-for-one rights issue.

● **MERCHANTS WAREHOUSING:** For the year to June 29, with figures in Irish £000, revenue was

## Japanese lead US in research spending

By Simon Scott Plummer

The top Japanese companies are now spending more than their United States counterparts on research and development, according to a leading American commentator on Japanese business.

Professor James Abegglen, professor of international business at Sophia University in Tokyo, said the latest figures, for 1983-84, showed that the top 25 to 30 Japanese corporations devoted an average 5 per cent of the value of sales to research and development, compared with 3.5 per cent in the US.

The level for NEC, the electronics company, was between 10 and 12 per cent, and Canon was not far behind, he added.

Professor Abegglen, who was addressing the Society for Strategic and Long Range Planning in London last week, said the emphasis on research dated from the mid to late 1970s, the first oil crisis had convinced Japanese companies of the long-term need for independence in research and development.

Over the past 30 years Japan had had a competitive edge over its rivals, first through economies of scale and finally through manufacturing methods. Professor Abegglen said. Between now and the end of the century it would enjoy an increasing technological advantage.

However, in reply to a question from *The Times*, he said that Japanese companies, as relative newcomers to research, were unlikely to have substantial research and development facilities overseas by the turn of the century.

Western companies should keep track of technical advances in Japan and, where appropriate, buy licences, as the Japanese had done previously from the West, Professor Abegglen said.

## APPOINTMENTS

## New director at Telecom

British Telecom Communications: Mr David Scholey has been made a non-executive director. The British Petroleum Company: Mr Rhys Llewellyn becomes managing director of Kaldair.

PIRA: Mr Brian Blunden has been appointed managing director from January 1. Good Relations City: Mr Michael Baws has been made a director.

Crosfield Chemicals: Mr M. J. Cowan becomes chairman. Ocean Transport & Trading: Mr Nicholas Barber has been named group managing director from January 1.

Hunting Engineering: Sir Ronald Mason has been appointed deputy chairman. Alexander & Alexander Services: Mr Ronald Iles has been elected to the board.

The Institute of Export: Mr John Wilson succeeds Mr David Royce as director-general. County Bank: Mr Neil Stapley has been made a director of County Securities.

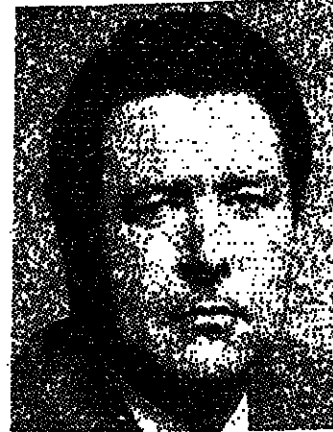
Darlington & Simpson Rolling Mills: Mr Derrick Hale has been appointed commercial group director. Alexander Duckham & Co: Mr Charles Hogbin has become managing director.

The Credit Insurance Association: Mr Peter Pears has been made a director. KMG Worldwide: Mr Paul Boschma becomes chairman.

Mr John Gath becomes chairman of Region 1 (Europe, Africa and the Middle East). A. T. Kearney: Mr Tom Berington has been appointed European vice-president.

Bredon Projects: Mr P. C. Badcock and Mr C. A. Sutton have joined the board. Cannon Assurance: Mr Stephen Meldrum and Mrs Carolyn Nightingale have been appointed directors. Mr Sid King becomes director of sales.

East Midlands Electricity Board: Mr Dan Cowe becomes deputy chairman from next month.



Brian Blunden

Inner City Enterprises: Mr Charles Brocklehurst has been appointed managing director. Mr Wyndham Thomas becomes chairman.

Manchester Exchange Trust: Mr Nigel Wright has become group marketing director. Spectros International: Mr R. J. Preston has been named as financial director.

United Run Merchants: Mr Joe Beeston and Mr Brian Harst have been appointed to the board. Royal Doulton: Mr Neil Taster has been made deputy managing director of the retail sales division.

Lethaby & Christopher: Mr Dick Turpin has been appointed chief executive and managing director. ICI: Dr William Madden is to be president of ICI Japan. Dr William Duncan is to become

chairman in succession to Mr R. L. Jones, who has resigned. Madison Square Garden: Mr Alan Fields has been appointed executive vice-president and chief operating officer.

Park Royal Enterprise Trust: Mr Alan Harris becomes chief executive of Coopers Animal Health (Holdings). Brownlee: Mr Gordon Lang Foulds has joined the board.

The foreign and Colonial Investment Trust: Mr J. L. Egan becomes a director. British Printing Industries Federation: Mr Sham Leslie is to be commercial director. He succeeds Mr Stuart Henderson.

Prichard Services Group: Mr A. R. Philipson has joined the board. Dominion Group: Mr Derek Brooks is retiring as a director but becomes non-executive deputy chairman of the property division. Mr Roger Horton becomes chief executive and financial controller. Mr Ian Richardson becomes managing director of Dominion Homes, with Mr Barrie Packman deputy managing director.

Peat Marwick: Mr Geoffrey Brear has been appointed a senior member of the Scottish management consultancy. Shepherd Building Group: Mr Colin Shepherd has become a deputy group chairman.

Argus Press Group: Mr A. F. B. Harvey has been appointed to the board of The Argus Holdings and The Argus Press.

## RECENT ISSUES

Closing Price	InfoRef 50.10 Con Stk (94a)	85
99-1	Am S Industries 5p Ord (95)	27 1/2
73-2	Am S Industries 5p Ord (95)	56-1
126-2	Am S Industries 5p Ord (95)	106
87	Am S Industries 5p Ord (95)	64
100	Am S Industries 5p Ord (95)	170
76-2	Am S Industries 5p Ord (95)	103
131	Am S Industries 5p Ord (95)	406-3
92-1	Am S Industries 5p Ord (95)	8 ppen
130	Am S Industries 5p Ord (95)	247
50	Am S Industries 5p Ord (95)	
71	Am S Industries 5p Ord (95)	
110-2	Am S Industries 5p Ord (95)	

"PARIS, SIR? ME? WITH HILDA, HER MOTHER AND THE CHILDREN? AND THE DOGS, THE CAT, THE PARROT..."



The relocation of key employees poses considerable problems to companies, individuals and families. Problems of stress, expense and under-performance... problems that are overcome as soon as you decide to consult Merrill Lynch Relocation Management.

Our totally professional service has been developed to eliminate the many side-effects which can accompany relocation and promotion. Please use the coupon below to find out just how easily Merrill Lynch can take the sting out of Homesale, Homefinding, Transportation and Property Management for your employees.

Remember, relocation is our whole business. That's why we can stop it disrupting yours.

Stephen Hartley, Merrill Lynch Relocation Management International, 136 New Bond Street, London W1Y 1FA. Telephone: 01-629 8222

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
TITLE \_\_\_\_\_  
COMPANY \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

POST CODE \_\_\_\_\_ TT1



Merrill Lynch

## NOTICE OF REDEMPTION

To the Holders of

## Esso Overseas Finance N.V.

(now EXXON FINANCE N.V.)

8% Guaranteed Debentures Due November 15, 1986

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, pursuant to the provisions of the Indenture dated as of November 15, 1971 providing for the above Debentures, said Debentures aggregating \$1,178,000 principal amount have been selected for redemption on November 15, 1985 through operation of the Sinking Fund at the redemption price of 100% of the principal amount thereof, together with accrued interest to said date, as follows:

Outstanding Debentures of \$1,000 each of prefix "M" bearing the distinctive numbers ending in any of the following two digits:

Also Debentures of \$1,000 each of prefix "M" bearing the following serial numbers:

786 2086 2686 2786 3086 3286 3486 3686 3886 4086 4286 4486 4686 4886 5086 5286 5486 5686 5886 6086 6286 6486 6686 6886 7086 7286 7486 7686 7886 8086 8286 8486 8686 8886 9086 9286 9486 9686 9886

Payment will be made upon presentation and surrender of the above Debentures with coupons due November 15, 1985 and subsequent coupons attached at the main offices of any of the following: Morgan Guaranty Trust Company of New York, 30 West Broadway, New York, New York 10015; Morgan Guaranty Trust Company of New York in Brussels, Frankfurt am Main, London, Paris and Zurich; Credito Romagnolo S.p.A. in Milan and Rome; Bank Mees & Hain N.V. in Amsterdam; and Kredietbank S.A. Luxembourg. Payments at the office of any paying agent outside of the United States will be made by check drawn on, or transfer to a United States dollar account with, a bank in the Borough of Manhattan, City and State of New York. Any payment made by transfer to an account maintained by the payee with a bank in the United States may be subject to reporting to the United States Internal Revenue Service (IRS) and to backup withholding at a rate of 20% if payee not recognized as exempt recipients fail to provide the paying agent with an executed IRS Form W-8, certifying under penalties of perjury that the payee is not a United States person or an executed IRS Form W-9, certifying under penalties of perjury the payee's taxpayer identification number (employer identification number or social security number, as appropriate). Those holders who are required to provide their correct taxpayer identification number on Internal Revenue Service Form W-9 and who fail to do so may be subject to a penalty of \$50. Please therefore provide the appropriate certification when presenting your securities for payment. Coupons due November 15, 1985 should be detached and collected in the usual manner.

On and after November 15, 1985 interest shall cease to accrue on the Debentures selected for redemption.

ESSO OVERSEAS FINANCE N.V.

Dated: October 8, 1985

## NOTICE

The following Debentures previously called for redemption have not as yet been presented for payment:

M 125112 125226 125446 125666 125886 126106 126326 126546 126766 126986 127206 127426 127646 127866 128086 128306 128526 128746 128966 129186 129406 129626 129846 130066 130286 130506 130726 130946 131166 131386 131606 131826 132046 132266 132486 132706 132926 133146 133366 133586 133806 134026 134246 134466 134686 134906 135126 135346 135566 135786 136006 136226 136446 136666 136886 137106 137326 137546 137766 137986 138206 138426 138646 138866 139086 139306 139526 139746 139966 140186 140406 140626 140846 141066 141286 141506 141726 141946 142166 142386 142606 142826 143046 143266 143486 143706 143926 144146 144366 144586 144806 145026 145246 145466 145686 145906 146126 146346 146566 146786 147006 147226 147446 147666 147886 148106 148326 148546 148766 148986 149206 149426 149646 149866 150086 150306 150526 150746 150966 151186 151406 151626 151846 152066 152286 152506 152726 152946 153166 153386 153606 153826 154046 154266 154486 154706 154926 155146 155366 155586 155806 156026 156246 156466 156686 156906 157126 157346 157566 157786 158006 158226 158446 158666 158886 159106 159326 159546 159766 159986 160206 160426 160646 160866 161086 161306 161526 161746 161966 162186 162406 162626 162846 163066 163286 163506 163726 163946 164166 164386 164606 164826 165046 165266 165486 165706 165926 166146 166366 166586 166806 167026 167246 167466 167686 167906 168126 168346 168566 168786 169006 169226 169446 169666 169886 170106 170326 170546 170766 170986 171206 171426 171646 171866 172086 172306 172526 172746 172966 173186 173406 173626 173846 174066 174286 174506 174726 174946 175166 175386 175606 175826 176046 176266 176486 176706 176926 177146 177366 177586 177806 178026 178246 178466 178686 178906 179126 179346 179566 179786 180006 180226 180446 180666 180886 181106 181326 181546 181766 181986 182206 182426 182646 182866 183086 183306 183526 183746 183966 184186 184406 184626 184846 185066 185286 185506 185726 185946 186166 186386 186606 186826 187046 187266 187486 187706 187926 188146 188366 188586 188806 189026 189246 189466 189686 189906 190126 190346 190566 190786 191006 191226 191446 191666 191886 192106 192326 192546 192766 192986 193206 193426 193646 193866 194086 194306 194526 194746 194966 195186 195406 195626 195846 196066 196286 196506 196726 196946 197166 197386 197606 197826 198046 198266 198486 198706 198926 199146 199366 199586 199806 200026 200246 200466 200686 200906 201126 201346 201566 201786 202006 202226 202446 202666 202886 203106 203326 203546 203766 203986 204206 204426 204646 204866 205086 205306 205526 205746 205966 206186 206406 206626 206846 207066 207286 207506 207726 207946 208166 208386 208606 208826 209046 209266 209486 209706 209926 210146 210366 210586 210806 211026 211246 211466 211686 211906 212126 212346 212566 212786 213006 213226 213446 213666 213886 214106 214326 214546 214766 214986 215206 215426 215646 215866 216086 216306 216526 216746 216966 217186 217406 217626 217846 218066 218286 218506 218726 218946 219166 219386 219606 219826 220046 220266 220486 220706 220926 221146 221366 221586 221806 222026 222246 222466 222686 222906 223126 223346 223566 223786 224006 224226 224446 224666 224886 225106 225326 225546 225766 225986 226206 226426 226646 226866 227086 227306 227526 227746 227966 228186 228406 228626 228846 229066 229286 229506 229726 229946 230166 230386 230606 230826 231046 231266 231486 231706 231926 232146 232366 232586 232806 233026 233246 233466 233686 233906 234126 234346 234566 234786 235006 235226 235446 235666 235886 236106 236326 236546 236766 236986 237206 237426 237646 237866 238086 238306 238526 238746 238966 239186 239406 239626 239846 240066 240286 240506 240726 240946 241166 241386 241606 241826 242046 242266 242486 242706 242926 243146 243366 243586 243806 244026 244246 244466 244686 244906 245126 245346 245566 245786 246006 246226 246446 246666 246886 247106 247326 247546 247766 247986 248206 248426 248646 248866 249086 249306 249526 249746 249966 250186 250406 250626 250846 251066 251286 251506 251726 251946 252166 252386 252606 252826 253046 253266 253486 253706 253926 254146 254366 254586 254806 255026 25524







RUGBY UNION

# Players are not slow in coming forward for last line of defence

By David Hands, Rugby Correspondent

It is becoming increasingly difficult these days to keep track of full backs. Today's county championship matches, sponsored by Thorn EMI throw up many newcomers to the position, some of whom are accustomed to playing there for their clubs, several of whom are not.

Middlesex, the county champions, open their defence against Kent at Blackheath this afternoon with Stringer in the No 15 shirt. But he is one of only two backs surviving from the team that beat Notts, Lincs and Derbys in last year's final and he has been displaced by Davies in his club team, Wasp.

Davies has asked not to be considered as a stand-off half anymore and will add to his experience at full back for the Barbarians against Newport next Tuesday. But his colleague in England's training squad, Williams, is finding difficulty in getting a game at full back anywhere. Orrell prefer him at stand-off half and so do Lancashire who play Yorkshire under the Orrell lights this evening.

Lancashire have chosen Higgin, the England Under-23 full back from Vale of Lune and

play yet another, Langford (Orrell) at centre against a Yorkshire side featuring Gray who has played much of his rugby for Middlesbrough at stand-off half, as the last line of defence.

Surry, not to be outdone, go in against Hertfordshire at Rosslyn Park with Preston, capped by England as a centre, at full back. However, Durham can no longer call on Boyd, the England B full back and instead play Robinson (Westoe) against Northumberland.

The reality of this season's county championship suggests that the North, possibly the winners of tonight's Roses match, may carry off the title in the absence of so many leading players, particularly in the West country. Yorkshire have Melville and Andrew, their first choice halves, the industry of Peter Buckton and the speed of Harrison on the wings.

Lancashire do have an embarrassment of riches at lock having given the captaincy to Sydnal, and paired him with Dooley in the second row, they have asked Bainbridge to turn his hand to No 8. Their height at the line-out is not in doubt; their ability to win loose ball remains to be proven.

## Rebel All Blacks tour denied

Wellington (AFP) - A party of 26 New Zealand international players are planning a rebel tour of South Africa, it was claimed here yesterday. But the New Zealand Rugby Union chairman, C. B. Blaxland, said he was unaware of plans revealed in a newspaper report.

According to the report, four leading All Blacks were active in organizing the tour, and South African representatives plan to fly to New Zealand to finalise details when New Zealand's current tour of Argentina ends.

The rebel tour is said to have the unofficial blessing of the South African Rugby Board, but Mr Blaxland said: "I would be surprised if the South African board were involved without letting us know first."

The All Blacks' official tour to South Africa earlier this year was cancelled after a ruling by New Zealand's High Court forbidding the team to leave the country.

● The Australian aboriginal rugby player Glen Elia defended his trip to South Africa yesterday in Sydney and said he had no regrets about playing there.

## Three Irish players in doubt for Fiji game

By George Ace

Ireland's Donal Lenihan, Michael Kiernan and Brian McCall are doubtful for Saturday's international in Dublin against Fiji. McCall, the substitute lock from London Irish is the most serious. He is suffering from knee ligament trouble. While optimism prevails that he will be fit for Ulster's game against the Fijians today week at Ravenhill, Belfast, he is according to Jim Donaldson, the chairman of selectors, "very doubtful" to take his place on the bench on Saturday.

Lenihan has strained ankle ligaments and will undergo a fitness test today, but like Kiernan, who has a strained groin, is hopeful of playing.

Ulster, meanwhile, who registered a 13-0 success with a representative level against York-

shire at Morley last Saturday week, have named an unchanged side for the floodlit game against the Fijians.

The Ulster committee will make a final decision on Friday week in Dublin about the launching of a national league in the 1987 season. This does not seem likely after Ulster's decisive vote against the project.

Ulster's 14 senior clubs voted 9-5 against the proposal and indicated that they would prefer to compete in a two-tier Ulster league.

Included in the "against" votes were institutions and Collegians, the old boys of Royal Belfast Academical Institution and Methodist College, Belfast, respectively, which have provided more Irish internationals than any school in the country.

Barnford has obviously used the players in these changed positions during Great Britain squad training sessions at a golf club and leisure centre at Chorley, Lancashire during the next three days. The New Zealand team will be named later in the week.

There are four players from Wigan and four from Wigan in the squad, which will have special training sessions at a golf club and leisure centre at Chorley, Lancashire during the next three days. The New Zealand team will be named later in the week.

There are four players from Wigan and four from Wigan in the squad, which will have special training sessions at a golf club and leisure centre at Chorley, Lancashire during the next three days. The New Zealand team will be named later in the week.

There are four players from Wigan and four from Wigan in the squad, which will have special training sessions at a golf club and leisure centre at Chorley, Lancashire during the next three days. The New Zealand team will be named later in the week.

There are four players from Wigan and four from Wigan in the squad, which will have special training sessions at a golf club and leisure centre at Chorley, Lancashire during the next three days. The New Zealand team will be named later in the week.

There are four players from Wigan and four from Wigan in the squad, which will have special training sessions at a golf club and leisure centre at Chorley, Lancashire during the next three days. The New Zealand team will be named later in the week.



Blossoming in a Yorkshire shirt: the wiry, hearty, brave, tireless Peter Buckton

## Why they are shaking the hand of the white rose man

By Michael Stevenson

Yorkshire will be looking to Peter Buckton, the England Under-23 and Orrell Banker and one of the 34 players in the England training squad, when they play Lancashire in the county championship at Orrell tonight. Buckton, who until this season played for Liverpool, has come to the fore with Yorkshire, his back-row partnership with John Ellison and Simon Tipping contributing significantly to the county's success.

The man whose brother John plays along with him tonight heard of his inclusion in the England squad from one of his pupils at Fairfield High School, Widnes. "This kid has a telegraph and I've only an old black and white TV," he said. "So I went to his house to see the side. It's been a bit embarrassing. Folks who've never spoken to me before keep on coming up and shaking my hand."

An invitation to play for the Barbarians and rave press notices after his performances for the Yorkshire President's team against an England team, for Orrell against London Scottish and for his club

against Cross Keys have compounded the euphoria. Those who saw him play against Scottish can have few doubts that he possesses one of the richest talents in English rugby. At 6ft 11in and 135st he is far from a commanding physical presence, but he is wiry, white-hearted, brave and seemingly tireless; also, rare in flankers, he is equally accomplished in attack and defence.

A skilled badminton player in his boyhood days at Marist College, Hull, Buckton played Rugby League as an amateur and, like many players in the St Helens area, the ball-handling skills and deftness of passing are apparent.

On one occasion against London Scottish he linked with Gary Williams, his scrum half, flipped a precise pass as he was tackled, and by the time the movement broke down 25 metres away, was first there to pick up and as he was tackled, delivered a perfect basket-ball-style pass which led to a crucial try for Orrell. It was magical rugby.

Buckton comes from a family of teachers and rugby players. His elder brother, Nick, plays for Old Thornsians as a flanker and his brother John, who resembles him, is a vastly promising centre, the three, as good Catholics, used to offer their services at weddings as a job lot of "alter boys".

There are two schools of thought about Buckton's game. One can be summed up in the words of an intelligent and sympathetic old international: "Buckton is a great rugby player but he would not live in international. He would get eaten alive." This view is reinforced by his habit of playing with his socks down, thereby revealing the legs of an athlete, not a bruiser.

His supporters would claim that a man's strength and weaknesses even out. Buckton's speed and skill in handling, passing and elusiveness, not to mention his phenomenal work rate, more than counteract his lack of macho image.

## Rayner in against Cardiff

Wasp make one change from the side which beat Bristol last Saturday when they begin a tough, two match weekend schedule with a visit to Cardiff. The fly half Casson Russell has an ankle injury and his place goes to Andy Rayner who came on for him last Saturday.

The match, which will produce several clashes of interest to England selectors, is a renewal of a fixture which ended in 1976 when the date began to conflict with the Welsh Cup.

Moseley's lengthy casualty list has cleared and they field an almost full strength side at Aberavon on Saturday. The captain, Ian Metcalfe, also Doug Payne, Tim Exeter and Steve Boyle are all back but the flanker Bob Barr is on holiday and George Sey deputises.

Waddell wants boost Blackpool Borough Rugby League Club are asking a record fee of £20,000 for Hugh Waddell, their England international prop. Waddell feels a move to a bigger club would boost his international career. After meeting with directors he was placed on the transfer list.

That such a representative game should have been arranged to clash with a match against a touring party has been criticized by Mike James, the chairman of the Swansea RFC match committee. He is writing a letter of complaint to the WRU.

Such peripheral matters will be of little concern to Fiji. Their minds will be concentrated on how to gain

## Weakened Swansea will object to WRU

By Gerald Davies

even a moderate amount of possession so that they can make a more substantial impact among the forwards than they did at Cardiff. Whereas Cheeseman may not have the impetus of Paul Moriarty in the opening Wales 'B' against France 'B' on Sunday, Swansea had hoped to see Arthur Emyr, on the wing, Robert Jones, scrum half and Paul Moriarty, flank forward, today but the WRU are enforcing their regulation that no one can play for six days prior to any Welsh game.

Frequently, over the years, clubs have inevitably suffered from rule by Swansea are the first lotry to put the wishes of a club before representative fixtures. It is regrettable that Swansea have taken this attitude because the ruling is meant to be to the advantage of the players. The three Swansea replacements are Ian Jeffries, Huw Davies and Trevor Cheeseman.

That such a representative game should have been arranged to clash with a match against a touring party has been criticized by Mike James, the chairman of the Swansea RFC match committee. He is writing a letter of complaint to the WRU.

Such peripheral matters will be of little concern to Fiji. Their minds will be concentrated on how to gain

## Waddell wants boost

Blackpool Borough Rugby League Club are asking a record fee of £20,000 for Hugh Waddell, their England international prop. Waddell feels a move to a bigger club would boost his international career. After meeting with directors he was placed on the transfer list.

That such a representative game should have been arranged to clash with a match against a touring party has been criticized by Mike James, the chairman of the Swansea RFC match committee. He is writing a letter of complaint to the WRU.

Such peripheral matters will be of little concern to Fiji. Their minds will be concentrated on how to gain

That such a representative game should have been arranged to clash with a match against a touring party has been criticized by Mike James, the chairman of the Swansea RFC match committee. He is writing a letter of complaint to the WRU.

Such peripheral matters will be of little concern to Fiji. Their minds will be concentrated on how to gain

That such a representative game should have been arranged to clash with a match against a touring party has been criticized by Mike James, the chairman of the Swansea RFC match committee. He is writing a letter of complaint to the WRU.

Such peripheral matters will be of little concern to Fiji. Their minds will be concentrated on how to gain

That such a representative game should have been arranged to clash with a match against a touring party has been criticized by Mike James, the chairman of the Swansea RFC match committee. He is writing a letter of complaint to the WRU.

Such peripheral matters will be of little concern to Fiji. Their minds will be concentrated on how to gain

That such a representative game should have been arranged to clash with a match against a touring party has been criticized by Mike James, the chairman of the Swansea RFC match committee. He is writing a letter of complaint to the WRU.

## Changing Blue

The Oxford Blue Nick Herrod makes his debut for Cambridge University against Rosslyn Park at Grange Road tonight. Herrod, who played at prop for Oxford in three University matches, takes over from the Cambridge secretary Rob Heggibottom, who enters hospital today for an exploratory operation on a circulatory problem in his left leg.

That such a representative game should have been arranged to clash with a match against a touring party has been criticized by Mike James, the chairman of the Swansea RFC match committee. He is writing a letter of complaint to the WRU.

Such peripheral matters will be of little concern to Fiji. Their minds will be concentrated on how to gain

That such a representative game should have been arranged to clash with a match against a touring party has been criticized by Mike James, the chairman of the Swansea RFC match committee. He is writing a letter of complaint to the WRU.

Such peripheral matters will be of little concern to Fiji. Their minds will be concentrated on how to gain

That such a representative game should have been arranged to clash with a match against a touring party has been criticized by Mike James, the chairman of the Swansea RFC match committee. He is writing a letter of complaint to the WRU.

Such peripheral matters will be of little concern to Fiji. Their minds will be concentrated on how to gain

That such a representative game should have been arranged to clash with a match against a touring party has been criticized by Mike James, the chairman of the Swansea RFC match committee. He is writing a letter of complaint to the WRU.

Such peripheral matters will be of little concern to Fiji. Their minds will be concentrated on how to gain

That such a representative game should have been arranged to clash with a match against a touring party has been criticized by Mike James, the chairman of the Swansea RFC match committee. He is writing a letter of complaint to the WRU.

## Cricket

Sri Lanka are put to the test again

Faisalabad (Reuters) - Sri Lanka go into the first Test match against Pakistan today under pressure after suffering a heavy defeat in the opening one-day international three days ago.

The tourists, who have yet to announce their team, face a continuing challenge to prove their first test and series win, against India last month, was no fluke.

The Pakistan selectors, who have named a 12-man squad, will make changes to the team who beat Sri Lanka by eight wickets in the first of four one-day games at Peshawar. They will choose two bowlers from Wasim Akram, Javed Miandad and Tauseef Ahmed, none of whom played at Peshawar.

Pakistan's most talented batsman, Imran Khan, who has scored 1,000 runs in 10 Tests, is expected to lead the team.

Shropshire have sacked Steve Gale, their captain, after failing to qualify for the Nat-West Trophy for the first time in four seasons. The former Liverpool and Wrexham footballer.

Shropshire have sacked Steve Gale, their captain, after failing to qualify for the Nat-West Trophy for the first time in four seasons. The former Liverpool and Wrexham footballer.

Shropshire have sacked Steve Gale, their captain, after failing to qualify for the Nat-West Trophy for the first time in four seasons. The former Liverpool and Wrexham footballer.

Shropshire have sacked Steve Gale, their captain, after failing to qualify for the Nat-West Trophy for the first time in four seasons. The former Liverpool and Wrexham footballer.

Shropshire have sacked Steve Gale, their captain, after failing to qualify for the Nat-West Trophy for the first time in four seasons. The former Liverpool and Wrexham footballer.

## Graham could be in for a hot warm-up

By Srikanth Sen, Boxing Correspondent

The Liverpool middleweight, Heroi Graham, who has not boxed since he knocked out Jimmy Price in April, returns to the ring for his new manager, R. J. Eastwood, when he meets Roberto Ruiz, of Argentina, a late substitute, at the Albert Hall tonight.

Ruiz was called in when Graham's original opponent, Donald Bowers, of Detroit, "went missing" a couple of days ago. Like many other late substitutes, the Argentinean could prove a much tougher opponent than Graham's manager might have wanted.

He is ranked fifteenth in the world against Graham's fourth position but Ruiz, a former Argentinean and South American champion, like most Argentinean boxers, can look after himself and should be inclined to change places in the rankings Graham could be in for more than just a warm-up.

From now on Graham should see more action than he has seen in the past year, apart from a European title challenge. Eastwood hopes to put him in with Marvin Hagler by the end of the year.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

Horace Notice, the heavyweight threat to the British champion, Heavyweight Currie, takes on a solid opponent on the undercard, and faces Anacleto Wamba, of the Congo. Wamba, who lives in France, has won all his 13 contests, four of them inside the distance.

## Morston's son tops early lots

Trade continued at a steady rate on the second day of the Newmarket October yearling sales, with a brother to useful milker, Mr Fluorocarbon, commanding plenty of interest. This chestnut son of Morston provided a dual highlight for the auctioneer, Mr. J. B. Britton, and the local trainer, Mr. Ted Walsh, who had been making the successful bid of 72,000 guineas.

Britain acquired this colt for Ray Richards, whose old arrangement was beaten a head in Sunday's Grand Critérium at Longchamps. Mr Richards has had several good horses with the Carburg trainer, including Mirador Reef.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.

Besides breeding the Queen Anne Stakes winner, the Dam, Western Air, has also produced the speedy Western Jewel, and three other winners.



## RACING: A JOURNEY THROUGH THE FABLED HEARTLAND OF WORLD BREEDING

**Simon O'Loughlin**

FINE FOOTSTEPS 7 Herts 5-10-12 J A Harris  
 Snowy Broom, 11-14 Fellingmorr, 72 Motes Chamber, 9-2 Arctic  
 The Footscape, Church Hill  
**CLIMBING TIMBER NOVICE HURDLE (QUALIFYING)**  
 (22.04.5: 20-12)  
 DEEP ECHO (RF) N Handford 5-11-5 J White  
 CILIC CHARGE P Candlish 5-11-4 A Gorman  
 RO BY 8 Chatter 5-11-10 J Baggan  
 DONALD DAVENPORT 5-10-12 S Marshhead  
 MISCHIEVOUS JWBK R Gow 4-10-12 A Webster  
 CLAR SOLUS Mrs J Crofts 5-10-8 Mrs J Owen  
 CORTHEBAG J Mower 5-10-8 M Marshhead  
 MONA'S LIZZA B Lay 6-10-9 Mrs J Lay 7  
 CLOUTIER 5-10-8 M Gifford 5-10-8 M Gifford  
 AGAIN KATHLEEN R Hannan 4-10-7 Steve Knight  
 DAWN MOON O Thoms 4-10-7 D Murphy  
 DAWN MOON O Thoms 4-10-7 D Murphy  
 Echo, 4 Methardm, 7 Dawn Moon, 10 Again KATHLEEN  
 CLIMBING, 12 Cotte Cathie, 12 Prots.

LORD JUSTICE LLOYD said that it was a question of fact whether an enforcement officer was

HIS LORDSHIP said that the social workers had cause for concern regarding the alleged behaviour of

12



Trade 01-278 9161/5

## LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

Where do bankers find staff with sterling qualities?

BROOK STREET

All an employment service should be.

Where do solicitors find temporary legal aid?

BROOK STREET

All an employment service should be.

## CHAIRMAN'S SEC

£12,000 + CAR

Amazing opportunity for an excellent Sec/PA to work for the Chairman of this prestigious international company. Lots of organisation, administration, confidential work, client liaison etc. Superb position with excellent benefits and prospects. Please now for immediate start. (Rec Cons)

**abbatt**  
01-937 3676

## EXECUTIVE PA

£11,000

Our client is looking for that certain someone who is a good organiser and has good secretarial skills but who wants to get away from "that secretarial role". You'll need to make decisions and act on your own initiative whilst he's overseas on business. (Rec Cons)

**abbatt**  
01-937 3676

## PHOTOGRAPHY

£9,000

Professional photographic company needs full secretarial support to the President Director and Sales Director and help to organise their move to new premises. You must have good secretarial PA background and be mature and professional as there will be lots of client contact and liaison. (Rec Cons)

**abbatt**  
01-937 3676

## TOP CLASS SEC

£9,000

Large international company seeks an all round secretary with experience on IBM typewriter. You'll organise the bosses day, travel arrangements and get involved in confidential work. Conversational French is a strong advantage. Superb perks for a super sec. (Rec Cons)

**abbatt**  
01-937 3676

CJES

59 Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7RB  
Tel: 01-588 3588 or 01-588 3576  
Telex: 887374 Fax 01-638 9216

This is a responsible and exacting position

## CJES PERSONAL/SOCIAL SECRETARY

## CENTRAL LONDON

£9,000-£12,000 +

On behalf of our client, the wife of a leading international businessman, we invite applications from candidates with the organisational experience, social skills and maturity of attitude to work as the right hand of a very busy person. No two days will be the same and responsibilities include handling and typing correspondence (some dictated), assisting with the day-to-day management of both a town and country household. This covers interviewing and overseeing staff, behind the scenes supervision of social occasions and maintaining accurate records of personal accounts. The successful candidate must be able to drive (a car is available) and be prepared to run errands, shopping, etc. as requested. French is useful but our client will place particular emphasis on initiative, discretion and the flexibility of approach to become closely involved with her wide range of business, charitable and social commitments. Initial remuneration is negotiable £9,000-12,000 + as well as other fringe benefits. Applications in strict confidence under reference PSSCL52/TT to the Managing Director.

CAMPBELL-JOHNSON EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES LIMITED (RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS), 35, NEW BROAD STREET, LONDON EC2M 3JH. TELEPHONE: 01-588 3588 or 01-588 3576. TELEX: 887374. FAX NO: 01-638 9216.

## THE DAVIS COMPANY LIMITED

## Secretarial Recruitment &amp; Selection

Arabic c.£12,000  
Arabic speaking PA required by private owned Saudi Arabian company. Exciting and varied position, must be flexible and hard working. Ref.S450

Property c.£10,000  
Managing Director of small Mayfair based property company requires top level P.A. with Shorthand 90+. A lot of involvement for someone interested in the property market. Previous experience in the industry preferred. Aged 25+. Ref.S451

International c.£12,500  
London office of an international Middle Eastern company require top level P.A. Must have excellent secretarial skills and good organisational abilities. Smart appearance essential. Aged 28+. Ref.S444

Advertising c.£8,500+  
Boarding Director of top Advertising Agency requires Shorthand Secretary. Must be enthusiastic and capable of making a real contribution. Advertising Agency experience is essential. Aged 23+. Ref.S436

Interested candidates should telephone Sarah Shattock on 01-437 3344

13/14 Dean Street, London W1V 5AH.

## Administrative Secretary

up to £9,496

British Gas requires a well-qualified secretary/administrative assistant to work in our R & D Directorate in Pinlawa. You will assist in co-ordinating external research contacts for British Gas with universities and industry both at home and abroad. You will also be expected to provide an information-gathering service and help prepare summaries for management.

Applicants should have at least three years' relevant experience and, preferably, be educated to 'A' level standard. Your experience should be biased towards the technical side and a working knowledge of French and/or German would be a decided advantage. Use of a word processor is an essential part of the post, and training will be given where necessary.

If you're interested, please write with full CV, quoting ref. RD/07288/500, to: Personnel Officer, British Gas, 59 Bryanston Street, London W1A 2AZ.

BRITISH GAS

an equal opportunities employer

## SECRETARY/PA TO PUBLISHER EXTRAORDINAIRE

Kevin Kelly, Publisher of The World Of Interiors and The New Magazine Business requires the help of a lively, intelligent, Personal Assistant. You will need to have top secretarial skills, be highly efficient, organised and adaptable, have a keen sense of humour and the ability to remain calm in an often hectic environment.

Will you like to help us? If so, please write with full CV to: Rhonda Joyce, The World Of Interiors, 228-230 Fulham Road, London SW10 9HD.

## SECRETARY PA TO CHAIRMAN

We are an expanding retail company based in W1 & we are currently looking for a Secretary PA with current secretarial & organisational skills. Applicants should be aged 25+ & be accustomed to working at Director level. For further details please contact the Personnel Manager on 01 278 3618

## PRIVATE MEDICAL SECRETARY

To work for Consultant, in Wimpole St, immediate start, salary negotiable.

Tel: 01-637 4805/637 4838

## PRESIDENT'S PA - HOTEL INDUSTRY

£10,000

You are self motivated, able to co-ordinate managers throughout the world - truly capable of liaison with those Senior Execs and relaying important issues to HQ in New York... you will enjoy the "sharp end" of this industry. It's primarily an administrative role but you see skills will be used - mainly for your own correspondence but, as with the standards of this job, must be able to take on secretarial tasks. Marie Oshroff on 031 0666

**DRAKE PERSONNEL**

## PERSONNEL SECRETARY-£8,750

A large City firm of Management Consultants seeks a Personnel Secretary. This position is at least 50% administrative and you become involved in all areas of staff recruitment. Previous personnel experience and 60wpm typing ability needed.

City 01-240 3551

West End 01-240 3531/3531

**Elizabeth Hunt**

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## Objets d'Art

£8,000

Charming and enthusiastic PA/Sec for young division of this famous international W1 based Co. trading luxurious jewellery. Good sec skills and admin ability.

Call Anna Manners

*Wendy Johnson*

01-493 3006 (REC CONS)

## Administrator

c.£9,000

At Allied Dunbar, our administrators provide an invaluable service, supplying both our sales force and clients with back-up support that is second to none, often working under pressure to tight deadlines. We know how important they are, and we reward them accordingly.

We now have an administrative vacancy in the West End/City area. The person we are looking for will be experienced and capable of working efficiently as part of a small team, even if the atmosphere is hectic. The smooth running of the office will depend on you, so it is essential that you can cope easily with responsibility. You'll also need to be a natural and confident communicator, able to deal with the administrative queries which crop up, yet be flexible enough to provide a secretarial service when required, so good typing is a necessity.

This is a demanding job and along with a competitive salary you'll enjoy security and first class fringe benefits.

If you're interested in developing your skills and experience with the newest success story in financial management please telephone Theresa Green on 01-629 8535 for an application form (24 hour answerphone).

**ALLIED DUNBAR**  
Share in our success  
THE FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT GROUP

## PA/Secretary to Group Chairman

We are a fast expanding publicly-quoted advertising & public relations consultancy.

We are looking for a PA/Secretary with excellent secretarial and organisational skills who is accustomed to working at a very senior level. Must be educated to A level standard and experience of word processing would be an advantage, although training will be given if necessary.

The ideal candidate will be personable & intelligent, with a pleasing, lively personality, tactful, discreet and confident - and with a sense of humour. Preferred candidates will be aged 24-28.

The work is pressurised, often highly confidential and this is reflected in the remuneration package.

For further details please contact Jane Sowerby in the strictest confidence on

01-730 3456

## CAREER OPPORTUNITY

Salary package range: £9,000 - £12,000 p.a.

We are looking for a quick thinking, exceptional person to work as a vital member of a successful, happy and tightly-knit team. Full training and support will be given but you must essentially be a self-starter.

You should be a good judge of people, have the confidence to project your personality in a marketing role and be a competent administrator.

You will need the mental agility to cope with a wide variety of tasks, and will have the opportunity to become really involved at a senior level as the company grows.

Applications are invited from candidates aged 21-30 with at least 2 'A' levels, who have previously held both a secretarial and an executive job.

Please apply with full curriculum vitae and a contact telephone number before 31st October.

BOX 2252 W THE TIMES

## PA/SECRETARY TO MD

Career opportunity for a 25+ person for a small group of Hotels, SW4.

Salary £8,500-£9,000 negotiable.

Phone 01-720 8585

Mr Naqvi

## SECRETARY/PA for Director

of small, friendly Head Office in Belgrave (close to Victoria).

You should have a cheerful manner and excellent secretarial skills (WP/Shorthand welcome). Starting salary £7,500 p.a.

Ring Ernest Hart

01-728 9716

(No Agencies)

## PA in Public Relations

to £10,000  
If you're looking for a top job in PR with variety and plenty of people contact, then this is it! You'll need excellent skills and knowledge of the industry.

## Senior Partners PA

£10,000

Superb opportunity to join this established Chartered Surveyors and organise extensive travel throughout Europe. Your social awareness and excellent secretarial skills are qualities both needed and appreciated by this charming partner.

## Invest in a Fortune

to £9,000 + mortgage subsidy + bonus

Enjoy the benefits of working for a major American Company when you assist the senior management with important international contacts and contracts. Age mid 20's with minimum 90/50.

## Television

c£7,500

TV Company requires 2nd jobber to assist 3 managers in hectic sales and marketing department. You will have a lively personality and be able to combine good fun with efficiency. 100/50 + WP.

## College Leavers

Exciting jobs for confident secretaries with or without shorthand.

## Temps

First class skills? We can offer you exciting assignments and high rewards - immediately.

## GRADUATE APPOINTMENTS

7 PRINCES STREET, W1. 01-629 7262

## Secretary/PA

c.£10,000

St. James's Sq.

Graduate required who combines excellent secretarial skills with interest in politico-legal problems and ability to translate occasional French and/or German legal texts.

Please send career details and daytime telephone number to Mike Root, The Distillers Company p.l.c., Distillers House, 21 St. James's Square, London SW1. Alternatively telephone 01-930 1040.

**THE DISTILLERS COMPANY p.l.c.**

## Heading East

£9,000 +

Join this reputable firm of head hunters and support your boss whilst he develops his Middle Eastern client base. You will have substantial senior level international client and candidate contact and will therefore need the confidence and professionalism to match. This is a busy and varied position, based in lovely West End offices, requiring an efficient secretary who enjoys project work and the pressures involved at senior management level. Age: 23-35. Skills: 60+ Audio.

## Security

£9,000

A premier American based securities firm has recently shipped two of its top money market traders to our shores. These young gentlemen require the support of a dedicated P.A. who is responsible and enthusiastic but above all willing to work unusual hours in a very dynamic department. Good typing skills and experience with Wang or Multimate word processor are essential. Age: 20-25. Skills: 60 typing.

## Second Sec Television

£9,000

A board Director of this major independent T.V. company requires a secretary with excellent skills, a sense of humour and the ability to work to deadlines. Is this the next step for you? Age: 22-27. Skills: 110/60.

## Publishing P.A.

c £9,000

The Managing Director of a famous publishing house requires a top level P.A. The job is pressurised, demanding, professional and fun. If you have always wanted a challenge and have first rate skills then this is your chance. Age: 25-40. Skills: 110/60.

**HAZELL STATION ASSOCIATES**

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

8 Golden Square, London W1 01-439 6021

Unsure of which way to turn?  
Let us be your guide.

Looking for a permanent job and time is running out? Then why not join one of the most sought-after temporary teams in London?

We can offer you a first class opportunity to experience a variety of working environments in Central London. If you let us guide you towards your career we can pay you excellent rates on the way and offer you a constant flow of assignments. Let MacBlain Nash put success at your finger tips. Contact Victoria Martin on 01 494 9175

**MacBlain Nash Temporary Secretaries**  
Recruitment Consultants  
181 Leicester Square London W1R 1UA

**Legal Secretary**  
ST JAMES'S

We are a medium size firm of Solicitors looking for an experienced Legal Secretary to work for a partner in our company & commercial department.

A variety of interesting work is combined with the offer of a realistic salary and good working conditions in a modern environment. Fast accurate typing and a high standard of presentation are prerequisites. Please write enclosing your CV to:

Mrs J. Harris,  
Amhurst Brown Martin & Nicholson,  
2 Duke St, St James' London, SW1Y 6BJ.

## CAREERS!

## MARKETING!

to £10,000

Newly-created opportunity for the Sales orientated PA with strong interpersonal skills, where 50% of key Director-level support combines with a busy Sales & Admin-linked brief. Current driving licence needed!

## HIGH-POWERED!

V. neg £9,000

The senior Secretary capable of assuming REAL responsibility is offered an interesting & demanding role within an international organisation in Mayfair. Excellent Career path & much Client liaison.

## INTEREST-PLUS!

£7,400

Superb chance for the young Secretary, with excellent background & presentation to join a young but prestigious environment, at Director-level. Conferences, liaison at all levels, variety & interest assured!

## TEMPS, TOO!

Our highly skilled TEMPORARY staff enjoy prestige assignments in the Media or Medicine; Cosmetics or the Arts; In the Professions or Parliamentary-linked; in films or High Finance... in other words, a plethora of well-rewarded choice - for you - so why not join us now!

Full details from:

19/23 Oxford Street, London W1 Tel: 01-437 9838  
131/133 Cannon Street, London EC4 Tel: 01-638 8315

Recruitment Consultants  
**Challoners**

**Elizabeth Hunt**  
JEWEL IN THE CROWN £10,000 very neg.

Our client, a prestigious firm of international jewellers seeks a Personal Assistant to their Chairman. You should be very socially confident and immediately ground as you will be liaising with Royalty from all over the world. 100/60 skills essential.

## HOTELS &amp; HOLIDAYS £9,300.

Join this international group a Secretary/PA to the Vice President of Operations. He is responsible for the smooth running of their hotels all over the world. He is keen to delegate and needs a good administrator with 100/60 skills and previous WP experience. Benefits include a free holiday.

## OFF TO THE BANK £9,000.

Join this leading American Bank as secretary to a Senior Officer. You'll enjoy considerable client contact and lots of variety as you organise this busy office. Excellent benefits include a generous bonus and mortgage subsidy. 100/50 skills needed and previous WP experience.

## CITY COMMODITIES £9,750.

A large firm of international City Commodity Brokers seeks a secretary to a young executive. Beautiful offices and a fast moving professional atmosphere. 100/55 skills and previous WP experience needed.

City 01-240 3551 West End 01-240 3531/3531

Elizabeth Hunt Recruitment Consultants

## Secretary

Secretary required to the Company Secretary and the non-executive Chairman of a Company located near Golden Green Shopping centre.

The candidate should be over 25 years of age and have at least three years' experience as secretary to a senior executive or director. Good shorthand speed and accurate typing are essential qualifications for this post together with the confidence and maturity likely to have been gained by working at senior level in a large company environment.

Please apply enclosing a cv to:

Mrs. H. Brady, Smiths Industries plc, 765 Finchley Road, London NW11 8DS.

**SMITHS INDUSTRIES**

## Assistant Secretary

The British Institute of Management has a vacancy for an Assistant Secretary, based at Management House, Parker Street, London. Applicants should have experience of committee work, word processing systems and administration. The Assistant Secretary will be responsible for the servicing of various committees. This includes the preparation of agendas, papers, briefing notes and minutes, and initiating any follow-up action. We are offering a salary of between £7,750 and £9,300, including London Allowance. Please send cv or telephone the Personnel Department for an application form.

## BRITISH INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT

**BIM**

Management House, Cottingham Road

Corby, Northants NN17 1TT

Tel: 0536 204222

British Institute of Management

## PA/ADMINISTRATOR

Salary neg. A.A.E.

A major international trading corporation based in the City seeks a mature administrator with secretarial skills. Assisting and advising the Managing Director and General Manager with UK correspondence/customs and being responsible for all secretarial recruitment and staffing problems. Luxurious offices and a fast moving and stimulating environment make this an interesting and rewarding opportunity. Min. skills 80/60

Contact Mark Madsen on 01-629 8863

**HODGE RECRUITMENT**

**POLITICAL CONSULTANCY**

Literate intelligent personal assistant. 24-36, needed by MD of Westminster political consultancy. Relaxed atmosphere but very high standards. Must have excellent s/h secretarial skills, be able to hold the fort and deal with politicians and Government on own initiative. Good salary and benefits.

Call Charles Miller on 222 0762

مكازم التحصيل



## LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME Trade 01-278 9161/5

**BANKING E.C.2**  
Energetic young company looking for hard working, dedicated but fun secretaries to join this expanding team. Excellent presentation and organisational skills required. 100/60. Age 19-25.

**PUBLIC RELATIONS**  
We are looking for a young secretary with a years' experience to work for two young account executives responsible for fast-moving well known accounts. An involving job - organising press conferences etc. 50% secretarial only. 80/60. Age 19-25.

For these and many other jobs in the West End, Central London and the City, please call right away.

**TM** International Ltd.  
Secretarial Recruitment  
50 Hare Crescent SW1  
01-278 9161/5

Individual career advice for secretaries and personal assistants

**SECRETARY**

The Independent Broadcasting Authority, based in Knightsbridge, requires an experienced secretary to work in the office of the Director General.

As well as having excellent shorthand and typing skills the person appointed must be able to deal politely with all levels of staff and contacts, treat confidential matters with integrity, and work methodically under pressure.

Salary range c. £27,000-£8,800.

For an application form please phone 01-584 7011 Ext. 390 (9-5 weekdays).

An Equal Opportunities Employer

**PA to Director**

£7,800 to £8,700

Help the Aged is a broad and complex national organisation working for the aged in the elderly worldwide. The Director whose role is Company Secretary needs an experienced PA to assist him particularly in liaising with the Charity's Trustees. The duties are complex and there is a high degree of own correspondence and administrative work. The ideal candidate will be able to deal with working under pressure and of exercising initiative. A sense of humour is essential.

Please phone Chris Githins, Personnel Officer for an informal discussion, or send a full cv, with day-time phone number, as soon as possible to Personnel Department, Help the Aged, St James's Walk, London EC1R 0RE. Tel: 01-253 0253.

**AN INTERNATIONAL FLAVOUR**  
AGE 22-25  
PACKAGE £11,000

Joining the recently established, highly successful Marketing Department of this international organisation, you will be offered real involvement and responsibility. As Secretary to the Executive Director in charge, you will assist with marketing campaigns, presentations and organise extensive travel overseas. You will liaise constantly with your boss while he is abroad and run the office, working totally on your own initiative. The ability to cope under pressure is essential, as are good presentation and sound secretarial skills (90/50). WP experience an asset.

Starting salary £9,000 - £9,500 plus benefits giving total package in excess of £11,000.

01-437 8311  
**Finesse**  
APPOINTMENTS LTD

Specialists for the 18-25 year olds

**SECRETARY**

Anglia Television are looking for a Secretary for their head of sales and marketing services department in their London offices. We are looking for a secretary with excellent secretarial and organisational skills. First class shorthand and typing are essential. Experience of word processing would be an advantage although training would be given if necessary. The ideal candidate would be personable and intelligent, with a pleasing and lively personality. Preferred candidate will be at least 24 years of age C.V. in first instance to Gareth Morgan, Anglia Television Ltd, Brook House, Park Lane, London W1Y 4DX.

6 On the other hand I'm very well understood by my temporary secretaries from...

**Senior Secretaries**  
01-437 8311  
The first numbers to ring

**SECRETARY / PA**  
Up to £10,000 PA N.17

Our client, a highly prestigious, private company, involved in the production of specialist fancy goods is currently seeking a Secretary P.A. to work for The Group Managing Director.

The successful candidate should be at least 28 years old and must possess excellent secretarial skills. Working closely with the Group Managing Director, you will be responsible for a variety of administrative duties.

To apply for this exceptional opportunity. Send your C.V. in the first instance to: ENARKAY, MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS, 68 TOWNFIELD, RICKMANSWORTH, HERTS WD3 2SD. 0923 773035

**SECRETARY IN PERSONNEL**  
TO £9000.00

A full secretarial support role as the P.A. to the Personnel Director of this major corporation which will include assisting with recruitment and the processing and recording of information and records necessary for the successful running of the department. Previous experience in a Personnel environment is essential as are skills of 100/50 plus some W.P. experience. You will be a tactful, diplomatic and organised individual, sensitive, capable of working on your own initiative and have a good sense of humour. This post carries a high administration nature.

**INTERESTED IN TELEVISION**  
C£8000.00

We need a hardworking but friendly secretary with lots of personality for the Director of Marketing in this prestigious Commercial T.V. company. This post is a "high profile" position but would suit a young and enthusiastic individual with good skills (100/60) and some W.P. ability. Ideal age range 21-35. Lots of involvement in the day-to-day marketing activities with constant contact, both person to person and by telephone, an excellent grooming and a good speaking voice are essential.

**SECRETARY/PA**  
for General Secretary of a professional body  
INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL LABORATORY SCIENCES  
12 Queen Anne Street, London W1M 0AU

The post is an important link in the management team of a small, friendly, strongly committed staff. Skills to include shorthand and, preferably, audio typing and word processing but the work has much variety and job satisfaction. Successful candidate unlikely to be under 25. Mark envelope "Personnel".

Starting £8,000-£9,500

**NATIONAL NEWSPAPER GROUP**  
Administrator c.£11,000

An important new position as Administrator reporting to and working very closely with the Director of the Chairman's office. Vastly exciting duties requiring excellent admin ability. Meticulous attention to detail. Good at forward planning and following through to completion anything from a party conference to a complete V.P. drive, and business policy. Ability to liaise at top-level, being well-presented and spoken is essential. The ideal applicant will probably be a P.A. with proven high level admin experience and to enter new technology. A W.P. system, aged 25-35 and willing to leave the secretarial role.

Please contact Ray Stockton,  
Stockton Associates,  
29 Grosvenor Street,  
London, W1

**SOYEZ BIENVENU . . .**

By a well-established investment management company in the City who need a young secretary in their European Marketing Division. The successful candidate will be a young woman with a minimum of 2 years' experience in a similar position. She will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the Division and will liaise with the Managing Director and other senior staff. She will also be responsible for the day-to-day running of the Division and will liaise with the Managing Director and other senior staff. She will also be responsible for the day-to-day running of the Division and will liaise with the Managing Director and other senior staff.

588 3535  
**Crone Corkill**  
18 Eldon Street EC2

**PROPERTY**  
£7500.00

The main duties in this post are liaison with Architects, Surveyors, Building Contractors, Interior Designers etc. to ensure the smooth running of the Company's residential and commercial developments. Good skills are necessary (100/50) and a friendly and flexible manner is essential to complement the rest of the team. A "second jobber", aged 20/25 will find this a challenging role offering scope for initiative in a friendly environment.

**MARKETING SECRETARY**  
£8500.00

You will be required to co-ordinate and perform all administrative functions of the Marketing Division, including secretarial support and to assist the Office Services Manager occasionally. This post carries a heavy administrative nature and will involve you in both Customer and Production contact and will require you to be trained on both Computers and W.P. systems. Good skills (80/60) are essential. You will also be responsible for receiving and administering sales enquiries from the General Public.

**MISS PRESTIGE**  
TO £9500.00

Readers in the background of the secretarial staff at this prestigious W1 Clubmen's suite of offices. A newly appointed Company Secretary, shortly to become a media brand name, needs a young secretary (age 22/28) from a similar educational background to act as his P.A. Excellent skills (100/50) plus some W.P. experience an asset and "personality" is a key word in this post.

**THE TRAVEL SCENE**  
TO £8000.00

A varied and interesting post with your complete range of secretarial skills in a support role to the Commercial Director and the Sales and Marketing Director of this Travel Group. Situated in modern offices in the West End this position carries the usual range of benefits associated with the travel industry. The ideal age range for candidates is 20/24 and previous experience at Director level is essential. Speeds should be 100/50. Young friendly team environment where a sense of humour is essential to cope with the pressure.

FOR INTERVIEW ARRANGEMENTS CALL MR P. SAUNDERS  
OR SEND YOUR C.V. TO HIM AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS  
THE SECRETARIAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MD's ADMINISTRATOR SECRETARY**  
neg £9,000 - £10,000

A responsible position running a small office employing 15 people. You will also be the MD's PA/SEC handling his correspondence, confidential personnel records and arrange occasional board meetings. Happy relaxed atmosphere with very pleasant offices close to Holborn Tube, good transport links.

Please contact Sue Sackwild 01-734 8466  
Stockton Assoc. Rec Cons.

**CHURCH COMMISSIONERS**  
Senior Personal Secretary to the Deputy Secretary

The person appointed must be capable of undertaking the full range of secretarial duties at senior level and will also be one of a small team to do with relations with the General Synod, Parliament, the media and with public relations.

Salary ranging between £7,500 p.a. and £9,500 p.a. according to age and experience.

Benefits include 22 days Annual Leave, Season Ticket Loan Scheme, Lunchroom Club and non-contributory pension.

Please write or telephone for job description and application form to: Barbara Bartlett, Deputy Establishment Officer, Church Commissioners, 1 Millbank, London SW8P 3JZ. Telephone 01-225 7010 Ext. 4315.

**Weidenfeld & Nicolson**

**SECRETARY**

A Secretary is required for the Director of the General and Non-Fiction Books Department. The successful candidate will be a young woman with a minimum of 2 years' experience in a similar position. She will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the Division and will liaise with the Managing Director and other senior staff. She will also be responsible for the day-to-day running of the Division and will liaise with the Managing Director and other senior staff.

Please apply in writing, with cv to:  
Jennifer Grice, Personnel Officer,  
WEIDENFELD (PUBLISHERS) LIMITED,  
91 Clapham High Street, London SW4 7TA.

**Secretaries**

**Oil Industry**  
Mobil Oil Company Limited is the UK affiliate of a major multinational oil corporation whose operations include the refining, distribution and marketing of petroleum products.

**Legal Secretary**  
An experienced Legal Secretary is needed to work in our small professional legal department. Ideally, candidates should have experience of word processors and audio work as well as having an aptitude and willingness to participate in developing advanced word processing systems.

**Accounting & Finance Secretary**  
To provide full secretarial services for Credit Department. Candidates should be experienced Audio Typists/Word Processing Operators, and have had a minimum of 3 years secretarial experience.

Salaries will be based on experience and qualifications and will be highly competitive. There is a contributory pension scheme, luncheon and London allowances.

Please write giving details of age, education, experience and present salary to: Peter Johnston, Adviser Recruitment and Development, Mobil Oil Company Limited, 54-60 Victoria Street, London SW1E 6QB.

**PUBLISHING COVENT GARDEN**  
Busy MD of Style Book Publishers needs exp PA/Office Manager. Good SH/WP/typing reqd. together with good organisational skills for travel arrangements, liaising with authors, etc. Age 25-40. To £9,500 + perks.

**O/SEAS PROP**  
£10,000

If you are 28-35 and have a keen int. in travel/seafaring etc., this well known existing co. in W. London, urgently need a P.A. (90/50) to help the existing chg. organise the life. This could be you.

**Susan Beck**  
100/50/60/70/80/90/100/110/120/130/140/150/160/170/180/190/200/210/220/230/240/250/260/270/280/290/300/310/320/330/340/350/360/370/380/390/400/410/420/430/440/450/460/470/480/490/500/510/520/530/540/550/560/570/580/590/600/610/620/630/640/650/660/670/680/690/700/710/720/730/740/750/760/770/780/790/800/810/820/830/840/850/860/870/880/890/900/910/920/930/940/950/960/970/980/990/1000/1010/1020/1030/1040/1050/1060/1070/1080/1090/1100/1110/1120/1130/1140/1150/1160/1170/1180/1190/1200/1210/1220/1230/1240/1250/1260/1270/1280/1290/1300/1310/1320/1330/1340/1350/1360/1370/1380/1390/1400/1410/1420/1430/1440/1450/1460/1470/1480/1490/1500/1510/1520/1530/1540/1550/1560/1570/1580/1590/1600/1610/1620/1630/1640/1650/1660/1670/1680/1690/1700/1710/1720/1730/1740/1750/1760/1770/1780/1790/1800/1810/1820/1830/1840/1850/1860/1870/1880/1890/1900/1910/1920/1930/1940/1950/1960/1970/1980/1990/2000/2010/2020/2030/2040/2050/2060/2070/2080/2090/2100/2110/2120/2130/2140/2150/2160/2170/2180/2190/2200/2210/2220/2230/2240/2250/2260/2270/2280/2290/2300/2310/2320/2330/2340/2350/2360/2370/2380/2390/2400/2410/2420/2430/2440/2450/2460/2470/2480/2490/2500/2510/2520/2530/2540/2550/2560/2570/2580/2590/2600/2610/2620/2630/2640/2650/2660/2670/2680/2690/2700/2710/2720/2730/2740/2750/2760/2770/2780/2790/2800/2810/2820/2830/2840/2850/2860/2870/2880/2890/2900/2910/2920/2930/2940/2950/2960/2970/2980/2990/3000/3010/3020/3030/3040/3050/3060/3070/3080/3090/3100/3110/3120/3130/3140/3150/3160/3170/3180/3190/3200/3210/3220/3230/3240/3250/3260/3270/3280/3290/3300/3310/3320/3330/3340/3350/3360/3370/3380/3390/3400/3410/3420/3430/3440/3450/3460/3470/3480/3490/3500/3510/3520/3530/3540/3550/3560/3570/3580/3590/3600/3610/3620/3630/3640/3650/3660/3670/3680/3690/3700/3710/3720/3730/3740/3750/3760/3770/3780/3790/3800/3810/3820/3830/3840/3850/3860/3870/3880/3890/3900/3910/3920/3930/3940/3950/3960/3970/3980/3990/4000/4010/4020/4030/4040/4050/4060/4070/4080/4090/4100/4110/4120/4130/4140/4150/4160/4170/4180/4190/4200/4210/4220/4230/4240/4250/4260/4270/4280/4290/4300/4310/4320/4330/4340/4350/4360/4370/4380/4390/4400/4410/4420/4430/4440/4450/4460/4470/4480/4490/4500/4510/4520/4530/4540/4550/4560/4570/4580/4590/4600/4610/4620/4630/4640/4650/4660/4670/4680/4690/4700/4710/4720/4730/4740/4750/4760/4770/4780/4790/4800/4810/4820/4830/4840/4850/4860/4870/4880/4890/4900/4910/4920/4930/4940/4950/4960/4970/4980/4990/5000/5010/5020/5030/5040/5050/5060/5070/5080/5090/5100/5110/5120/5130/5140/5150/5160/5170/5180/5190/5200/5210/5220/5230/5240/5250/5260/5270/5280/5290/5300/5310/5320/5330/5340/5350/5360/5370/5380/5390/5400/5410/5420/5430/5440/5450/5460/5470/5480/5490/5500/5510/5520/5530/5540/5550/5560/5570/5580/5590/5600/5610/5620/5630/5640/5650/5660/5670/5680/5690/5700/5710/5720/5730/5740/5750/5760/5770/5780/5790/5800/5810/5820/5830/5840/5850/5860/5870/5880/5890/5900/5910/5920/5930/5940/5950/5960/5970/5980/5990/6000/6010/6020/6030/6040/6050/6060/6070/6080/6090/6100/6110/6120/6130/6140/6150/6160/6170/6180/6190/6200/6210/6220/6230/6240/6250/6260/6270/6280/6290/6300/6310/6320/6330/6340/6350/6360/6370/6380/6390/6400/6410/6420/6430/6440/6450/6460/6470/6480/6490/6500/6510/6520/6530/6540/6550/6560/6570/6580/6590/6600/6610/6620/6630/6640/6650/6660/6670/6680/6690/6700/6710/6720/6730/6740/6750/6760/6770/6780/6790/6800/6810/6820/6830/6840/6850/6860/6870/6880/6890/6900/6910/6920/6930/6940/6950/6960/6970/6980/6990/7000/7010/7020/7030/7040/7050/7060/7070/7080/7090/7100/7110/7120/7130/7140/7150/7160/7170/7180/7190/7200/7210/7220/7230/7240/7250/7260/7270/7280/7290/7300/7310/7320/7330/7340/7350/7360/7370/7380/7390/7400/7410/7420/7430/7440/7450/7460/7470/7480/7490/7500/7510/7520/7530/7540/7550/7560/7570/7580/7590/7600/7610/7620/7630/7640/7650/7660/7670/7680/7690/7700/7710/7720/7730/7740/7750/7760/7770/7780/7790/7800/7810/7820/7830/7840/7850/7860/7870/7880/7890/7900/7910/7920/7930/7940/7950/7960/7970/7980/7990/8000/8010/8020/8030/8040/8050/8060/8070/8080/8090/8100/8110/8120/8130/8140/8150/8160/8170/8180/8190/8200/8210/8220/8230/8240/8250/8260/8270/8280/8290/8300/8310/8320/8330/8340/8350/8360/8370/8380/8390/8400/8410/8420/8430/8440/8450/8460/8470/8480/8490/8500/8510/8520/8530/8540/8550/8560/8570/8580/8590/8600/8610/8620/8630/8640/8650/8660/8670/8680/8690/8700/8710/8720/8730/8740/8750/8760/8770/8780/8790/8800/8810/8820/8830/8840/8850/8860/8870/8880/8890/8900/8910/8920/8930/8940/8950/8960/8970/8980/8990/9000/9010/9020/9030/9040/9050/9060/9070/9080/9090/9100/9110/9120/9130/9140/9150/9160/9170/9180/9190/9200/9210/9220/9230/9240/9250/9260/9270/9280/9290/9300/9310/9320/9330/9340/9350/9360/9370/9380/9390/9400/9410/9420/9430/9440/9450/9460/9470/9480/9490/9500/9510/9520/9530/9540/9550/9560/9570/9580/9590/9600/9610/9620/9630/9640/9650/9660/9670/9680/9690/9700/9710/9720/9730/9740/9750/9760/9770/9780/9790/9800/9810/9820/9830/9840/9850/9860/9870/9880/9890/9900/9910/9920/9930/9940/9950/9960/9970/9980/9990/10000/10010/10020/10030/10040/10050/10060/10070/10080/10090/10100/10110/10120/10130/10140/10150/10160/10170/10180/10190/10200/10210/10220/10230/10240/10250/10260/10270/10280/10290/10300/10310/10320/10330/10340/10350/10360/10370/10380/10390/10400/10410/10420/10430/10440/10450/10460/10470/10480/10490/10500/10510/10520/10530/10540/10550/10560/10570/10580/10590/10600/10610/10620/10630/10640/10650/10660/10670/10680/10690/10700/10710/10720/10730/10740/10750/10760/10770/10780/10790/10800/10810/10820/10830/10840/10850/10860/10870/10880/10890/10900/10910/10920/10930/10940/10950/10960/10970/10980/10990/11000/11010/11020/11030/11040/11050/11060/11070/11080/11090/11100/11110/11120/11130/11140/11150/11160/11170/11180/11190/11200/11210/11220/11230/11240/11250/11260/11270/11280/11290/11300/11310/11320/11330/11340/11350/11360/11370/11380/11390/11400/11410/11420/11430/11440/11450/11460/11470/11480/11490/11500/11510/11520/11530/11540/11550/11560/11570/11580/11590/11600/11610/11620/11630/11640/11650/11660/11670/11680/11690/11700/11710/11720/11730/11740/11750/11760/11770/11780/11790/11800/11810/11820/11830/11840/11850/11860/11870/11880/11890/11900/11910/11920/11930/11940/11950/11960/11970/11980/11990/12000/12010/12020/12030/12040/12050/12060/12070/12080/12090/12100/12110/12120/12130/12140/12150/12160/12170/12180/12190/12200/12210/12220/12230/12240/12250/12260/12270/12280/12290/12300/12310/12320/12330/12340/12350/12360/12370/12380/12390/12400/12410/12420/12430/12440/12450/12460/12470/12480/12490/12500/12510/12520/12530/12540/12550/12560/12570/12580/12590/12600/12610/12620/12630/12640/12650/12660/12670/12680/12690/12700/12710/12720/12730/12740/12750/12760/12770/12780/12790/12800/12810/12820/12830/12840/12850/12860/12870/12880/12890/12900/12910/12920/12930/12940/12950/12960/12970/12980/12990/13000/13010/13020/13030/13040/13050/13060/13070/13080/13090/13100/13110/13120/13130/13140/13150/13160/13170/13180/13190/13200/13210/13220/13230/13240/13250/13260/13270/13280/13290/13300/13310/13320/13330/13340/13350/13360/13370/13380/13390/13400/13410/13420/13430/13440/13450/13460/13470/13480/13490/13500/13510/13520/13530/13540/13550/13560/13570/13580/13590/13600/13610/13620/13630/13640/13650/13660/13670/13680/13690/13700/13710/13720/13730/13740/13750/13760/13770/13780/13790/13800/13810/13820/13830/13840/13850/13860/13870/13880/13890/13900/13910/13920/13930/13940/13950/13960/13970/13980/13990/14000/14010/14020/14030/14040/14050/14060/14070/14080/14090/14100/14110/14120/14130/14140/14150/14160/14170/14180/14190/14200/14210/14220/14230/14240/14250/14260/14270/14280/14290/14300/14310/14320/14330/14340/14350/14360/14370/14380/14390/14400/14410/14420/14430/14440/14450/14460/14470/14480/14490/14500/14510/14520/14530/14540/14550/14560/14570/14580/14590/14600/14610/14620/14630/14640/14650/14660/14670/14680/14690/14700/14710/14720/14730/14740/14750/14760/14770/14780/14790/14800/14810/14820/14830/14840/14850/14860/14870/14880/14890/14900/14910/14920/14930/14940/14950/14960/14970/14980/14990/15000/15010/15020/15030/15040/15050/15060/15070/15080/15090/15100/15110/15120/15130/15140/15150/15160/15170/15180/15190/15200/15210/15220/15230/15240/15250/15260/15270/15280/15290/15300/15310/15320/15330/15340/15350/15360/15370/15380/15390/15400/15410/15420/15430/15440/15450/15460/15470/15480/15490/15500/15510/15520/15530/15540/15550/15560/15570/15580/15590/15600/15610



# PROPERTY GUIDE

# RENTALS

☎ Trade 01-837 0645. Private 01-837 3333 or 3311

**GEORGE KNIGHT**  
 & PARTNERS  
 The Letting Agents

**CAMPSTEAD**  
 are a spectacular southern suburb of London from the heart of this delightful district. The living room, and two bedrooms are furnished in modern style and comfortably with a view of a green space.

**KNIGHTSBRIDGE**  
 Just a stone's throw from Harrods & on the eighth floor of a substantial block which has been superbly refurbished, this recently refurbished flat has two double bedrooms, both with en suite bathrooms. A central living room, well-equipped kitchen, and a large bathroom.

**CHERRY HILL, SW17**  
 In one of London's finest and most desirable areas, this superbly appointed 10 roomed house with panoramic views over the district, has a superb garden and only 15 min. S.W. 20 mins. transport. Ideal for parking space and excellent parking.

**SHENLEY ST, SW17**  
 Newly decorated flat in a new house, modern, bright, and airy. £250 p.w.

**ELSTON RD**  
 Very attractive property in the heart of the Victorian district of Elston, near the Lyons, with a large lawn and garden.

between & utility  
complete the pro-  
is available now to  
any tenant at £285 a week

**794-1125 589-2133**

**BRUCE**

**6 Arlington Street, London SW1A 1RB**

newly refurbished. A full kitchen, central air conditioning, central vacuum, and a full bathroom. Available for long or short term.

**Carpets and Cur-**  
**tains** and large reception  
2nd floor, 2nd  
bldg, new fr kitchen  
at area, \$375,000

**7-722 7101**

**Anscombe & Ringland**  
Commercial Lettings

**ARMADILLO**

**WV-104.** Very pretty, newly denervated, very young, beautiful, intelligent, friendly, obedient room, reason room, it's a

**Light and spacious main floor. Large living room with fireplace, dining room, kitchen with breakfast room, 2 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, 2 closets, 2 porches. Call CHRYNOR, 2150 pm. Co's.**

**MAINE, SUNNY, Brightly lit 1st floor. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, 2 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, 2 closets, 2 porches. Call CHRYNOR, 2150 pm. Co's.**

**01-730 8682**  
**RENNERS**

**CRANMER COURT, SW3**  
Exquisitely furnished 2 bedroom flat in excellent block. 1 bathroom, central heating, parking.

**HAVE WAITING  
SEVERAL TENANTS**

**Chanans**  
Real Estate & Management  
Tel: 757 7667

**Chestertons**  
Estate Agents  
Tel: 01889 821111

**GODDARD & SMITH**  
Estate Agents  
Tel: 01889 821111

**INTERNATIONAL EXECUTIVES**  
urgently require sales and business managers from \$180-\$250,000 per year. Call **Norm Campbell or Sally Owen** at 507 560A.

**RICHMOND** A **Manufacturing** **Full**

**PLACEMENT WFS.** Family bus. placed in domestic order. **Midwest** **Full**  
furniture, 4 beds, **double** **2425** **per**  
Call **351 2383**

**KNIGHTSWIDGE, 2** bed flat in **3rd** **class** **P/B** block. **Dble** room, **3rd** and **bath**, **closets**, **portierage**, **\$350** **per** **wk**, **4**-**month**, **clean** **particulars**, **01-785** **0648**.

**STOCKWELL, 4-b**

**ORR-EWING A**  
**01-561**

**01-880 7321**

**square**  
**2380** **per**

[illegible][illegible]

<p>340 5275.      \$275          SUPERIOR FLATS AND HOUSES          available and reserved for diplomats,          executives. Long and short lets in all          areas. Lupton &amp; Co. 48 Albemarle          St. W. Tel. 499 833A.</p>	<p>LONDON Presidential Management have a wide range of property in all central areas from £150 p.w. 225 0617.</p>
<p>ed. 3-both rail. £200p.w.          340 5275.</p>	<p>HIGHGATE BORDERS. Superb scenic          Kewdale now on the market at an          efficient service.</p>
<p>WILL. Gate. Private 1</p>	<p>LETTINGS ON RENTALS</p>

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

USERS. Large selection,  
service. From £2.60 p.p.  
01-2526 0002 (see Hinton).

**PROF. GOSPEL** seeks **UK** for his new  
television series. **W1** 1-2526 0002  
SW1, SW3, SW7. Up to £250 pw. Tel:  
01-2526 0002

**HENRY & JAMES** Contact us now on  
020 83661 for the best selection of  
furniture, carpets, curtains, etc. in  
Knightsbridge, Baginbun, Chelsea.

**INTERNATIONAL** executive/volunteer  
to London - for quality furnished  
accommodation & house. Call: Huttons  
807 7525

**CHELSEA** Grand new 1st floor  
apartment. Call 01-2526 0002 for  
reception. Tel. 2400 p.w. 1st May/air  
conditioned. £250 p.w.

**RUTLAND ST, SW7**  
Call 01-2526 0002 for  
rent. Ruby at 01-2526 0002

1444. Shaper new hair (7)  
 1445. Shaper new hair, picking  
 1446. 6643 1/2 (7)  
 1447. date, 2 single beds (7)  
 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 211

[illegible][illegible]

**STUDIOC APARTMENTS VILLAS**

## STUDIOS, APARTMENTS, VILLAS, CHATEAUX & ISLANDS IN THE SUN

**TO GET MORE OF THEM**

**INTO YOURS**  
**CALL:**



**CLASSIFIED**

01-837 3311  
01-837 3333

1

### هكذا من الأصل

1. NAME  
 2. DATE  
 3. TIME  
 4. PLACE  
 5. REMARKS  
 6. WIND  
 7. WAVE  
 8. SEA  
 9. SKY  
 10. MOON  
 11. STAR  
 12. PLANET  
 13. COMET  
 14. SHOOTING STAR  
 15. PLANETARY NEBULA  
 16. STAR CLUSTER  
 17. PLANETARY SYSTEM  
 18. PLANETARY RING  
 19. PLANETARY DISC  
 20. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 21. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 22. PLANETARY TUBE  
 23. PLANETARY SHEET  
 24. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 25. PLANETARY STREAM  
 26. PLANETARY WAVE  
 27. PLANETARY RING  
 28. PLANETARY DISC  
 29. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 30. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 31. PLANETARY TUBE  
 32. PLANETARY SHEET  
 33. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 34. PLANETARY STREAM  
 35. PLANETARY WAVE  
 36. PLANETARY RING  
 37. PLANETARY DISC  
 38. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 39. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 40. PLANETARY TUBE  
 41. PLANETARY SHEET  
 42. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 43. PLANETARY STREAM  
 44. PLANETARY WAVE  
 45. PLANETARY RING  
 46. PLANETARY DISC  
 47. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 48. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 49. PLANETARY TUBE  
 50. PLANETARY SHEET  
 51. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 52. PLANETARY STREAM  
 53. PLANETARY WAVE  
 54. PLANETARY RING  
 55. PLANETARY DISC  
 56. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 57. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 58. PLANETARY TUBE  
 59. PLANETARY SHEET  
 60. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 61. PLANETARY STREAM  
 62. PLANETARY WAVE  
 63. PLANETARY RING  
 64. PLANETARY DISC  
 65. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 66. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 67. PLANETARY TUBE  
 68. PLANETARY SHEET  
 69. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 70. PLANETARY STREAM  
 71. PLANETARY WAVE  
 72. PLANETARY RING  
 73. PLANETARY DISC  
 74. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 75. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 76. PLANETARY TUBE  
 77. PLANETARY SHEET  
 78. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 79. PLANETARY STREAM  
 80. PLANETARY WAVE  
 81. PLANETARY RING  
 82. PLANETARY DISC  
 83. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 84. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 85. PLANETARY TUBE  
 86. PLANETARY SHEET  
 87. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 88. PLANETARY STREAM  
 89. PLANETARY WAVE  
 90. PLANETARY RING  
 91. PLANETARY DISC  
 92. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 93. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 94. PLANETARY TUBE  
 95. PLANETARY SHEET  
 96. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 97. PLANETARY STREAM  
 98. PLANETARY WAVE  
 99. PLANETARY RING  
 100. PLANETARY DISC  
 101. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 102. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 103. PLANETARY TUBE  
 104. PLANETARY SHEET  
 105. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 106. PLANETARY STREAM  
 107. PLANETARY WAVE  
 108. PLANETARY RING  
 109. PLANETARY DISC  
 110. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 111. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 112. PLANETARY TUBE  
 113. PLANETARY SHEET  
 114. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 115. PLANETARY STREAM  
 116. PLANETARY WAVE  
 117. PLANETARY RING  
 118. PLANETARY DISC  
 119. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 120. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 121. PLANETARY TUBE  
 122. PLANETARY SHEET  
 123. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 124. PLANETARY STREAM  
 125. PLANETARY WAVE  
 126. PLANETARY RING  
 127. PLANETARY DISC  
 128. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 129. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 130. PLANETARY TUBE  
 131. PLANETARY SHEET  
 132. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 133. PLANETARY STREAM  
 134. PLANETARY WAVE  
 135. PLANETARY RING  
 136. PLANETARY DISC  
 137. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 138. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 139. PLANETARY TUBE  
 140. PLANETARY SHEET  
 141. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 142. PLANETARY STREAM  
 143. PLANETARY WAVE  
 144. PLANETARY RING  
 145. PLANETARY DISC  
 146. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 147. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 148. PLANETARY TUBE  
 149. PLANETARY SHEET  
 150. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 151. PLANETARY STREAM  
 152. PLANETARY WAVE  
 153. PLANETARY RING  
 154. PLANETARY DISC  
 155. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 156. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 157. PLANETARY TUBE  
 158. PLANETARY SHEET  
 159. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 160. PLANETARY STREAM  
 161. PLANETARY WAVE  
 162. PLANETARY RING  
 163. PLANETARY DISC  
 164. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 165. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 166. PLANETARY TUBE  
 167. PLANETARY SHEET  
 168. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 169. PLANETARY STREAM  
 170. PLANETARY WAVE  
 171. PLANETARY RING  
 172. PLANETARY DISC  
 173. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 174. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 175. PLANETARY TUBE  
 176. PLANETARY SHEET  
 177. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 178. PLANETARY STREAM  
 179. PLANETARY WAVE  
 180. PLANETARY RING  
 181. PLANETARY DISC  
 182. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 183. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 184. PLANETARY TUBE  
 185. PLANETARY SHEET  
 186. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 187. PLANETARY STREAM  
 188. PLANETARY WAVE  
 189. PLANETARY RING  
 190. PLANETARY DISC  
 191. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 192. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 193. PLANETARY TUBE  
 194. PLANETARY SHEET  
 195. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 196. PLANETARY STREAM  
 197. PLANETARY WAVE  
 198. PLANETARY RING  
 199. PLANETARY DISC  
 200. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 201. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 202. PLANETARY TUBE  
 203. PLANETARY SHEET  
 204. PLANETARY FILAMENT  
 205. PLANETARY STREAM  
 206. PLANETARY WAVE  
 207. PLANETARY RING  
 208. PLANETARY DISC  
 209. PLANETARY CLOUD  
 210. PLANETARY VORTEX  
 211. PLANETARY TUBE  
 212. PLANETARY SHEET  
 213. <



## PROPERTY BUYERS GUIDE

also on page 32

## RENTALS

Trade 01-837 1804  
Private 01-837 3333 or 3311

## RENTING OR LETTING

A flat in central London? £150 to £1,500 per week. From simple studios to luxurious apartments. Short or long term lets.  
**WOBURN ESTATES**  
831 9955

## OPP HARRODS

P/B block 1 & 2 bed flats. 1 recep, 1 bath, fitted kit, house-keeper.  
£275 & £375pw incl ch/hw.  
**GODDARD & SMITH**  
01-930 7321

## ST JAMES'S SW1

Immaculate 1 bed, 1 recep, 1 bath flat in p/b block with lift.  
£195pw incl ch/hw.  
**GODDARD & SMITH**  
01-930 7321

## LAWSON &amp; HERMAN

Diplomats and Executives urgently require quality accommodation in central & West London areas.  
**CONTACT KEVIN KELLY**  
01-937 9777

## UNUSUAL OPPORTUNITY

Prestigious 3 bedroom apartment in a superb building with a swimming pool, tennis court, gym, and other facilities. Ideal for long term or short term lets. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## LONDON RUDA ESTATES

Call for details of properties in London and the South East.  
**01-837 3333**

## SCOTLAND

## BRODIES

Glasgow 43 miles  
Strling 35 miles

## LOCH LOMOND

## INVERNAID ESTATE

A BEAUTIFUL AND TOTALLY SECURED SMALL ESTATE  
Old Shooting Lodge with a large garden. Cottage, Stabling & Garaging, Loch and river fishing, Duck, Pheasant, and Red Deer stalking. Natural Woodland designated as an SSSI.  
Afforestation potential.  
ABOUT 973 ACRES  
Offers over £200,000

## INVERNESS 40 MINUTES

6 Flats in Scottish Mansion House, overlooking Cromarty Firth.  
Prices from £17,000  
For full particulars:  
Phone: 0786 823213

## LONGSHOREY near Edinburgh

Detached 18th century country house in a superb garden. 10 bedrooms, 10 bathrooms, 10 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## KINCARDINE, Aberdeenshire

New luxury detached house in a superb garden. 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, 4 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## POTENTIAL DREAM COTTAGE

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## SOUTH ENGLAND

## Humberts

## SURREY

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## BARN &amp; OAST CONV

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## RISELEY

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## HIGH IN THE CHILTERN

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## HARLOW, ESSEX

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## ASHDOWN FOREST, SUSSEX

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## BEACONSFIELD, BEDFORDSHIRE

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## BARN FOR CONVERSION

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## SURREY, near BELLINGHAM

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, near WINDSOR

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## PROPERTY SOUTH OF THE THAMES

Trade 01-837 3462 Private 01-837 3333 or 3311

## JOHN D. WOOD

On the instructions of the London Borough of Lewisham

## BLACKHEATH

ONE OF THE MOST INTERESTING 18th CENTURY HOUSES IN POTENTIAL AS A MAGNIFICENT PRIVATE HOUSE OR SEVERAL RESIDENTIAL UNITS.  
Entrance Lobby, Staircase, Hall, Kitchen, Dining Room, Living Room, Study, 2 Bathrooms, 2 Bedrooms, 2 Garages and Central Heating. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## Dulwich Village

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## GREENWICH

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## RICHMOND / TWICKENHAM

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## WIMBORNE VILLAGE

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## GREENWICH, SE10

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## TEDDINGTON

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## SHROVELEY KEAT, Nr. Slough

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## DULWICH VILLAGE

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## SURREY, near TWICKENHAM

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## SHERBORNE, DORSET

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## CHIGWELL, ESSEX

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## GREAT BOUGHAM, Surrey

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## COUNTRY COTTAGE with 1000sq ft

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## TAPLOW VILLAGE

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## WEDHAM, STONE FISHES

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## ITCHEN VALLEY, Essex

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## PROPERTY NORTH OF THE THAMES

Trade 01-837 0645 Private 01-837 3333 or 3311

## BLOOMSBURY WC1

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## HAMMERSMITH W6

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## BALHAM

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## CLAPHAM COMMON

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## STRAWBERRY HILL

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## VANDERBILT CT. SE11

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## BATTERSEA, TERNHOLM CT. SW8

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## CLAPHAM COMMON

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## CLAPHAM SOUTH

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## CLAPHAM SOUTH

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## PUTNEY

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## PUTNEY

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## WIMBORNE VILLAGE

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## WIMBORNE VILLAGE

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## WIMBORNE VILLAGE

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## WIMBORNE VILLAGE

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## WIMBORNE VILLAGE

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## Winkworth

## MORTGAGES

## TERMS NOW AVAILABLE -

- \* 3 1/2 times income or 2 1/2 times joint income
- \* 100% advances up to £67,000
- \* High equity loans
- \* MIRAS over £30,000
- \* Competitive rates

Ring (01) 235 0691 for full information

WINKWORTH FINANCIAL SERVICES  
25a Motcomb St, London, SW1

## 22 COLLINGHAM GARDENS

## LONDON SW5

A superb new development of nine luxury houses in the heart of Kensington and close to all amenities.  
Special features include:  
\* PASSENGER LIFT  
\* LUXURY KITCHENS & BATHROOMS  
\* LUXURY GARDENS  
\* SOME PATIOS & TERRACES  
\* NEW 125-YEAR LEASES  
1, 2, 3 BED FLATS AVAILABLE  
PRICES: £75,000 TO £250,000  
584 8456

## BINGHAM &amp; ELLIOT

## ESTATE AGENTS

Milner Street, London, SW3  
CHELSEA SW3  
A very rare opportunity to purchase a really stunning F/H house very close to Sloane Square with views onto the park. Beautifully landscaped garden with swimming pool, tennis court, and other facilities. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## SLOANE GARDENS SW1

A very rare opportunity to purchase a really stunning F/H house very close to Sloane Square with views onto the park. Beautifully landscaped garden with swimming pool, tennis court, and other facilities. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## KNIGHTSBRIDGE

## Superb 3/4 bed news house

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## HAM, KINGSTON

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## EATON PLACE, SW1

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## KNIGHTSBRIDGE

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## BEAUFORT ST

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## SNARESBROOK E11

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## LITTLE VENICE

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## CONVEYANCING

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## KENSINGTON, SW7

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## SOUTHWOOD LANE RD.

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## CHESTER ROW BELGRAVIA

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## WEST ENGLAND

## CHELTENHAM

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## MENDIPS

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## STOW-ON-THE-WOLD

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## AVON/BATH

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## TATWORTH, SOUTH SOMERSET

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## COTSWOLDS

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## COTSWOLDS

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## COTSWOLDS

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## COTSWOLDS

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## COTSWOLDS

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## COTSWOLDS

A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**

## COTSWOLDS


A beautiful detached house in a superb garden. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces. Call for details.  
**01-837 3333**







**☎ Trade 01-837 1752**  
**Private 01-837 3333 or 3311**



**Britannia**  
Building Society

**DON'T MAKE A MOVE UNTIL YOU'VE CHECKED WITH US**

BRITANNIA BUILDING SOCIETY, NEWTON HOUSE, LEER, STAFFS ST5 8JG TEL: 0583 8941 ESTABLISHED 1866  
INTEREST RATES MAY VARY. WRITTEN INFORMATION ON PARTICULAR MORTGAGES MAY BE OBTAINED ON REQUEST  
A MEMBER OF THE BUILDING SOCIETIES ASSOCIATION ASSETS NOW EXCEED £3.000 MILLION.







## CHOICE

**5.55** BBC SO (under Pritchard). With Ida Handel (violin). Part one. Janacek's Ballad of Blanka; Shostakovich's Violin Concerto No. 1.†

**6.40** Six Continents. Ian McDougall with foreign radio broadcasts monitored by the BBC.

**6.50** Concert: part two. Scriabin's Symphony No. 3.†

**7.00** Deima String Quartet; Haydn's Quartet in E, Op 54 No 3; Verdi Quartet in E minor.†

**Radio 4**

[illegible]

**Radio 1**

John Peel's VHF Radios 1 & 2: 4.00am  
 John Peel 2. 2.55 Gloria Hunniford  
 3.02 Sports Desk. 3.30 Music All the  
 Way? 3.45 As Radio 2. 7.30 John  
 Peel 1. 8.00 The Lawrence Secor: 1 & 2  
 Band of the Royal Ulster Constabular  
 3.00 As Radio 2. 10.00 As Radio 1.  
 2.00-4.00am As Radio 2.

**WORLD SERVICE**

6.00am Newspeak. 7.00 News. 7.29  
 News. 7.30 Report On Religion. 7.45  
 1.15 News. 8.00 News. 8.09 Reflections.  
 8.15 Classical Record Review. 8.30 The Book  
 8.45 News. 9.09 Review of the British P  
 9.15 The World Today. 9.30 Financial N  
 9.45 News. 10.00 News. 10.15 News. 10.30

09.00 News  
09.05 News  
09.10 News  
09.15 The State of the Nation  
09.20 News  
09.25 News  
09.30 My Music  
09.35 News  
09.40 News  
09.45 News  
09.50 News  
09.55 News  
10.00 News  
10.05 The State of the Nation  
10.10 News  
10.15 Personal Story  
10.20 News  
10.25 News  
10.30 News  
10.35 News  
10.40 News  
10.45 News  
10.50 News  
10.55 News  
11.00 News  
11.05 News  
11.10 News  
11.15 News  
11.20 News  
11.25 News  
11.30 News  
11.35 News  
11.40 News  
11.45 News  
11.50 News  
11.55 News  
12.00 News  
12.05 News  
12.10 News  
12.15 News  
12.20 News  
12.25 News  
12.30 News  
12.35 News  
12.40 News  
12.45 News  
12.50 News  
12.55 News  
13.00 News  
13.05 News  
13.10 News  
13.15 News  
13.20 News  
13.25 News  
13.30 News  
13.35 News  
13.40 News  
13.45 News  
13.50 News  
13.55 News  
14.00 News  
14.05 News  
14.10 News  
14.15 News  
14.20 News  
14.25 News  
14.30 News  
14.35 News  
14.40 News  
14.45 News  
14.50 News  
14.55 News  
15.00 News  
15.05 News  
15.10 News  
15.15 News  
15.20 News  
15.25 News  
15.30 News  
15.35 News  
15.40 News  
15.45 News  
15.50 News  
15.55 News  
16.00 News  
16.05 News  
16.10 News  
16.15 News  
16.20 News  
16.25 News  
16.30 News  
16.35 News  
16.40 News  
16.45 News  
16.50 News  
16.55 News  
17.00 News  
17.05 News  
17.10 News  
17.15 News  
17.20 News  
17.25 News  
17.30 News  
17.35 News  
17.40 News  
17.45 News  
17.50 News  
17.55 News  
18.00 News  
18.05 News  
18.10 News  
18.15 News  
18.20 News  
18.25 News  
18.30 News  
18.35 News  
18.40 News  
18.45 News  
18.50 News  
18.55 News  
19.00 News  
19.05 News  
19.10 News  
19.15 News  
19.20 News  
19.25 News  
19.30 News  
19.35 News  
19.40 News  
19.45 News  
19.50 News  
19.55 News  
20.00 News  
20.05 News  
20.10 News  
20.15 News  
20.20 News  
20.25 News  
20.30 News  
20.35 News  
20.40 News  
20.45 News  
20.50 News  
20.55 News  
21.00 News  
21.05 News  
21.10 News  
21.15 News  
21.20 News  
21.25 News  
21.30 News  
21.35 News  
21.40 News  
21.45 News  
21.50 News  
21.55 News  
22.00 News  
22.05 News  
22.10 News  
22.15 News  
22.20 News  
22.25 News  
22.30 News  
22.35 News  
22.40 News  
22.45 News  
22.50 News  
22.55 News  
23.00 News  
23.05 News  
23.10 News  
23.15 News  
23.20 News  
23.25 News  
23.30 News  
23.35 News  
23.40 News  
23.45 News  
23.50 News  
23.55 News  
24.00 News

News. 12.09 News About Britain. 12.15  
Newsreel. 12.33 Frank Muir Goes Into  
News. 1.01 Outlook. 1.30 Waveguide.  
Book Choice. 1.45 Monitor. 2.00 News.  
Review of the British Press. 2.15 Network  
News. 2.30 Assignment. 3.09 News. 3.30 News At  
Ten. 3.50 News. 3.59 News. 2.30 The  
Phenetic and Reality. 4.00 Newsdesk.  
International Soccer Special. 5.45 The  
Today.

All times in GMT

12.09kHz/247m: VHF -90-92.5; Radi  
1458kHz/206m: VHF 94.9; S

**CHAMPAIGN** 12.30pm-1.00pm This  
Hollywood. 1.20-1.30 News. 6.00-6.30  
North Tonight. 10.30 Sports.  
12.15am News, Closedown.

**CENTRAL** As London except:  
12.30-1.00 News. 8.00-  
Crossroads. 6.25-7.00 News. 12.15am  
Night. Goodnight. My Love (Richard  
Stone). 1.45 Closedown.

**GRANADA** As London except:  
12.30pm-1.00pm  
Sullivan. 1.20-1.30 News. 3.30-4.00  
Doctors. 8.00 This Hour  
Crossroads. 6.30-7.00 Granada  
Reports. 12.15am Closedown.

**WORKSHIRE** As London except  
Calendar. 12.30pm-1.00 Afternoon  
Calendar. 1.20-3.10 Calendar. 3.40-5.10  
Calendar. 6.00-6.35 Calendar. 12.15  
Close-down.

**TYNE TEES** As London except  
12.30pm-1.00 Belfast  
Half. 1.20 News. 1.30-1.45  
Tees are 6.00-6.35 Northern Life.  
12.15am Bearing the Cost, Close-down

**WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN**  
f Stereo. \* Black and white. (r) Rap

**MAIL GALLERIES** London & 51  
Royal Institute, 21, Whitehall, SW1A  
Tel. 01-225 0001. Sat & Sun

**MAJOR PRINTS**

Major prints for the collection  
DONNARD, COBBETT, CORNELL  
KANDINSKY, KUNITZ, KURCHIN  
KOLLWITZ, KUNITZ, MORAN  
MORAN, RENOUIR ETC.

**WILLIAM WESTON GALLERY**  
7 Royal Arcade, Aldemarle St, W

**MONTPELIER STUDIO, 4 Montpelier**  
S. SWT. 01-584 0667. RACH  
NICHOLSON

**PAULIN GALLERY, 11 Montpelier**  
S. SWT. 01-226 8144. Ann  
McBean & Harry Diamond - ph

**ROYAL ACADEMY, Piccadilly 01**  
9002. German Art in the Twent

**THE TRYON & MOORLAND GALLERY**, 22-24 York St. London WC2E 9EX. Tel. 01-479 4174. **Paintings** by William Turner and J.M.W. Turner. **Photographs** by David Bailey, Jewellery by David Webb. **Books** by Browne Milnes. **Widows** 5.50. **Children** 3.50. **Adults** 4.50. **Family** 10.00. **Admission** 4.95. **Recorded** until 01.45. **495A**.

**ACADEMY 1.** 437 2591. **Dick**  
**THE ASSASSIN'S GARDEN**  
 Progs. 2.45 (not Sun) 4.45, 6.00  
 9.00  
**ACADEMY 2.** 437 6129. **The**  
**Outstandingly Beautiful**  
**VENUS** (A. Patton) 1.10, 4.10, 6.00  
 8.00, 9.00  
**ACADEMY 3.** 437 8819. **The**  
**Wonders of the World**  
 Progs. 5.00, 6.00, 8.00  
**Anthony Quinn, Dominique**  
**THE INHERITANCE (15)**  
 now showing at  
**CINEMA 4.** Patton 3.30 5.30  
**CLASSIC.** Patton 3.30 5.30  
**CLASSIC.** TORCH 6.36 6.44  
**ODON KENSTON.** 6.36 6.44  
**BARBARIAN CINEMA** 01-629 811  
 Student reduces at all parts. 10

**CAMDEN PLAZA 405** 2443 L. Camden Towne Theatre  
SUBWAY  
Film #2.18, 4.20, 6.55, 8.55.

**CHELSEA CINEMA 351** 3742 K. Chelsea Theatre  
SUBWAY  
SUBWAY (15). Film #2.18, 4.35, 6.55, 8.55. Lic bar. Seats booked for 8.55 per.

**CURZON MAYFAIR** Curzon Screen  
SUBWAY  
Suzi Peccatori in CAMILLA (15) at 2.00 (not Sun). 4.10, 6.20 & 8.40.

**CURZON WEST END**, Shaftesbury Avenue, W. 01-439 4805. Hei. Alberto and Norma Alessandro in *THE FUGITIVE* (15) at 2.00 (not Sun) 4.10, 6.20, 8.40.

**GATE BLOOMSBURY** 1 & 2.

1177. CRUISED SG Type. An S  
Inchable Acc/Vim USF 9405  
1: THE OUTCASTS (18) 2.35, 4  
6.44, 5.50, 5. THE SHOOT  
PARTY (16) 3.00, 5.00, 7.00, 9.5  
LICY Bar.

GATE NOTTING HILL 221, 02220/  
5750, 1.55 2 down BEYOND T  
WALLS (16) 2.50, 4.45, 5.50, 9.  
Starts Fri: THE FLAMINGO  
(15).

also on page 34

**MAIL GALLERIES, London SW1.**  
Royal Institute of Oil Painters Annual  
Exhibition to 23 Oct. Sat & Sun Inc  
10-5.

---

**MASTER PRINTS**

Make prints for the collector.  
CABINET, LOVA  
ESKAY, COLOMBIA  
COUNTRY, CHINA  
KOLLWITZ, MATESSE, MORANDI,  
MUNICH, RENZI ET AL.  
WILLIAM WESTON GALLERY  
7 Royal Arcade, Albemarle St. W.1.

**MONTEPELLER STUDIO, 4 Montpelier**  
St. SW.1. 01-584 0667. RACHEL  
NICHOLSON.

**PARKIN GALLERY 11 Malcolm St.**  
S.W.1. Tel. 01-232 8144. Angela  
Malcolm & Harry Diamond - photo-  
graphic.

**ROYAL ACADEMY, Piccadilly 01 734**  
5002. German Art in the Twentieth  
Century. Open Sat. 1.30-5.00. Sun  
(reduced rate Sun until 1.45 pm).  
Adm. 2.00-2.50 cont. rate.

**THE TRYON & MCGILLAND GAL-**  
**LERY, 154 E. 4th St.** An Exhibition  
01-774 6961/7216. An Exhibition  
of the Works of the American  
Artist to David Sheehan 1928-  
58. Oct. 24th to 29th. Adm. 1.00-1.50.

**VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM**  
the nation's best collection of  
crafts. SAT. 10.00-5.00. 01-333 3171.

**CHINESE MEDICAL HERBARIUM, 1155**  
**W. BAYVIEW BLVD. (near the River)**  
**W. BAYVIEW BLVD. (near the River)**  
01-560 2300-560 2300. 10.00-5.00.

**FRIDAYS. Reopened 01-567**  
**4694.**

**CINEMAS**

**ACTRESS 1. 437 5125. The Dowry**  
**KAT IN THE ASSIAN GARDEN (in**  
**Pool 2.45 (not Sun) 4.45, 6.45.**

**ACTRESS 2. 437 5125. The Dowry**  
**HERBET HUBER. 2.45, 4.45, 6.45.**  
**HERBET HUBER. 2.45, 4.45, 6.45.**  
**HERBET HUBER. 2.45, 4.45, 6.45.**

**ACADEMY**  
MUSIC BY HARRY BELK 2:05  
Prog. 8:00, 9:00, 8:40.

**ANTHONY QUINN, Documenter Sauter**  
**THE INHERITANCE 11:15**  
Now showing at  
**CINEMA 6** 7:00-8:55  
CLASSIC, Cinema, 383 E 6th  
Cinema 6, C-16 8:00-8:40.  
Also showing at  
**DOWEN KIRKSTOWN, cont 6:44**

**BABYFACE CINEMA 5:45-5:55**  
Student projects of all sorts. TRAFFIC  
RIDER (PG) 4:15 & 8:30.

**CAMDEN PLACE 4:45, 8:45 (cont)**  
Camden Town Theatre, DUMAY (11)  
Thu 8:15, Sat 8:00, 8:30, 8:45.

**CHELSEA CINEMA 3:51 5:42 Kings**  
Road Against Time, Stormy  
Afterway (A) 4:15, 8:00, 8:30,  
4:30, 8:45. LC bar. Seats bookable  
for \$3.55 per.

**CURZON MAYFAIR Courtenay Street,**  
W1 01-499 3737 Hector Allright and  
Suzanne Pendero in CAMILLA (U) Fri  
at 2:00 (cont) Sat, 4:10, 6:20 & 8:40

**CURZON WEST END, Chatterbox**  
Avenue, W1 01-439 4805, Hector  
Allright and Suzanne Pendero in THE  
OFFICIAL VERSION (U). Fri. pm  
at 2:00 (cont) Sat 4:10, 6:20, 8:40.

**GATE BLOOMSBURY 1 & 2 537**  
1177, Russell Sq. Type. All perms  
bookable. A-Z of Best Sellers  
1 THE OUTCASTS (U) 2:30, 4:40,  
6:50, 8:40.  
SATISF (U) 3:00, 5:00, 7:00, 8:40.  
Lord Sam.

**GATE NOTTING HILL 221, 222D/277**  
6750, Lat 2 now BEYOND THE  
WALL (U) Sat 2:00, 4:00, 6:00  
and Fri: THE FLAMINGO KID  
(16).

**also on page 34**



